Repository U ANALYSIS ON THE FUNCTION OF DIRECT AND Repository Un INDIRECT SPEECH ACTS USED BY THE MAIN Repository Universita CHARACTERS OF EXAM MOVIE as Brawijava Repository Universitas Br UNDERGRADUATE THESIS ersitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay135110101111050/ Universitas Brawijaya AS BRAMUS ŝ Repository Universita STUDY PROGRAM OF ENGLISH as Brawijaya Repository DEPARTMENT OF LANGUAGES AND LITERATURE Repository Universit FACULTY OF CULTURAL STUDIES Brawijaya Repository Universitas BBRAWIJAYA UNIVERSITY rsitas Brawijaya R2017 sitory Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS 60

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BR/

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

JNIVERSITAS



	Description History Res Desc	New Personality	Lister and the property of the	Descriteres
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
\geq	Repository LANALYSIS ON TH	IE FUNCTIONS OF D	IRECT AND INDIRECT	Repository
4	Reposit SPEECH ACT USED B	Y THE MAIN CHARA	CTERS OF EXAM MOVIE	Repository
>	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
22	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Braw	NDERGRADUATE TH	ESISversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	Presented to	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	Universitas Brawijay	aUniversitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository UniversitaIn part			Repository
8	Repository Universitas BrE9	r the degree of Sarjana	Sastraversitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
-	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijava Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	VIAYH MA DVANTI	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	135110101111050	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brav	· · · · ·	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
0	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav	vijaya Repository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brau	DV PROGRAM OF FN	Lansersitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Unidepartmen	Γ OF LANGUAGES A	ND LITERATURE awijava	Repository
2	Repository UniversitasFACU	LTY OF CULTURAL	STUDIESsitas Brawijaya	Repository
3	Repository Universitas Bran			Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brav	vijava Relository	/ Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brav		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	1 /			1 7

UNIVERSITAS





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

DECLARATION OF AUTHORSHIP

Herewith I,

Nan NIN Add

ame	: Ilma Dyanti
IM	: 135110101111050
ddress	: Jalan KH. Imam Bahri, Kec.Genteng, Banyuwangi-East Java

declare that:

- This undergraduate thesis is the sole work of mine and has not been written in collaboration with any other person, nor does it include, without due acknowledgement, the work of any other person.
- 2. If at a later time it is found that this thesis is a product of plagiarism, I am willing to accept any legal consequences that may be imposed upon me.

Malang, 31 July 2017

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

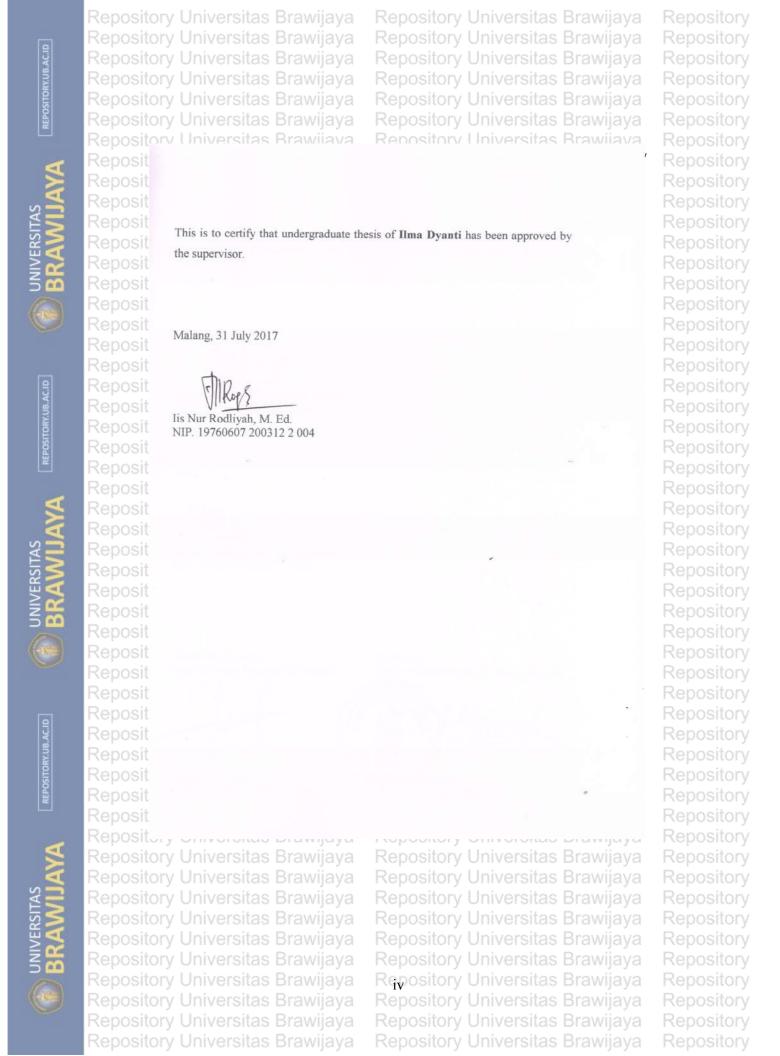
l

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA

REPOSITORY UB.AC.ID

JNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

This is to certify that the undergraduate thesis of **Ilma Dyanti** has been approved by the Board of Examiners as one of the requirement for the degree of *Sarjana Sastra*.

Istiqomah Wulandari M.Ed., Chair NIP. 19781017 200604 2 001

Iis Nur Rodliyah, M. Ed., Member NIP. 19760607 200312 2 004

Acknowledged by, Head of Study Program of English

attact

Juliati, M. Hum. NIP. 19720929 200604 2 001

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Sighted by, Head of Department of Languages and Literature

INN REAL

Ismatul Khasanah, M. Ed., Ph.D. NIP. 19750518 200501 2 001

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

JNIVERSITAS

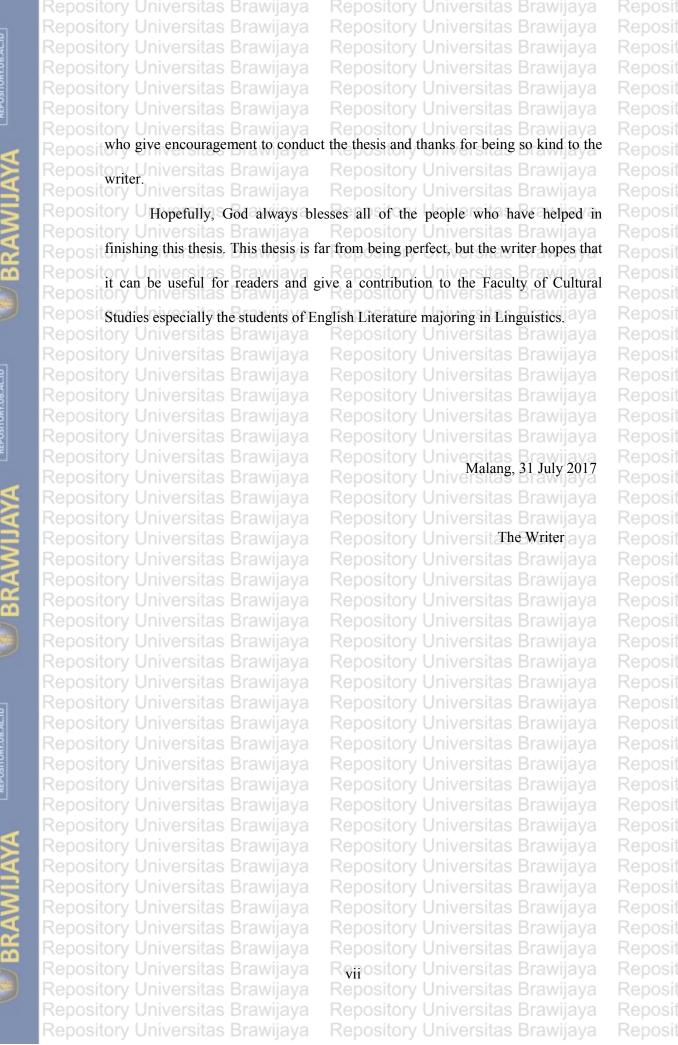
Repository Universitas BravACKNOWLEDGEMENTS versitas Brawijaya At the precious moment, author would like to express her gratitude to all Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit who have been involved during the completion of this thesis. The writer realizes Repose that the study would not be impossible to be done without other people's help. Absolutely, this undergraduate thesis will never be done without the support from Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos certain people who directly and indirectly gave an indefinable support, motivation, and help. On the very top of the list of gratitude, is Allah SWT, The Most Beneficent and The Most Merciful. All praises are to Allah SWT for all the Reposit blesses so that the writer can accomplish this thesis. Repository U In this opportunity, the researcher would like to express her special and deep gratitude and appreciation to her parents and her sister for the endless love, support, and motivation. She truly understands that all the things are meant for her Repositgood. Universitas Brawijava Repository U<u>n</u>iversitas Brawijaya The writer wants to express the deepest gratitude to the supervisor Iis Nur Reposit Rodliyah M. Ed., for the precious guidance, advice, and encouragements during Reposit the completion process of this work. To Istiqomah Wulandari, M.Ed., thanks for Reposithe criticisms and advices. To Melania Shinta Harendika, M.A., thanks for the guidance during the writer's college years. Without the help from these special pository Universitas Brawijaya Repost people, the writer's college years will be hollow and hard. erstas Brawlaya Repository To the precious friends, Maya Fitriyani, Ratu Upisika, Anasah Istifarin and all class friends of 2013 Faculty of Cultural Studies Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAYA

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID





REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS 20

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BR/

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

JNIVERSITAS



Repository Universitas Brawijaya ABSTRACTory Universitas Brawijaya

Dyanti, Ilma. 2017. Analysis on The Functions of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts Used by the Main Characters of Exam movie. Study Program of English, Reposid Department of Languages and Literature, Faculty of Cultural Studies, Universitas Reposi Brawijaya. Supervisor: Iis Nur Rodliyah, M.Ed. ov Universitas Brawijaya

Keywords: Speech acts, utterance, context, direct and Indirect speech acts, movie Repository Universita

Repository U When speaking in daily life, people use different ways to express what is Reposition their minds. People often use utterance that are used as indirect speech acts. For Reposi example, a speaker declares something, he not always use a statement expression. Thus, the writer comes up with two problems to be studied: (1) What are the direct speech acts and their functions found in *Exam* movie and(2) What are the indirect speech acts and their functions found in Exam movie.

The writer used descriptive qualitative approach for analyzing the data Reposi which are taken from the transcript of the Exam movie. The data are the Reposi unterances produced by two main characters in the climax part of the movie. The Repose writer classified the utterances which have direct and indirect relationship in terms of the sentence structure and the sentence function. Additionally, the researcher also described the context in each utterance by using Holmes theory.

Repositor Based on the findings, the writer found that there are 50 utterances containing the function types of direct speech acts and 41 utterances contain the Repose function types of indirect speech acts. The writer found some functions types in direct speech acts, they are asking, inviting, stating, disliking, approving, commanding, confirming, claiming, sorrowing, asserting and challenging. While, an indirect speech acts consist of inviting, asking, impressing, refusing, requesting, supposing, commanding, threating, promising, informing, describing, prohibiting, asserting, stating and claiming. Themost dominant function is commanding in direct speech acts that are uttered by White and the most dominant function is Repose requesting in indirect speech act that are uttered by Blonde.

The author concluded that the Exam movie uses direct speech act especially imperative form with commanding or requesting as the function. Finally, the next researchers are suggested to be able to develop and explore further using other theories in Pragmatics, such as theory by Austin and take Reposit different object to be analyzed such as the dialogue in comedy show or any other Reposit field. Therefore, the analysis will be rich and vary in the result. as Brawijava

Relijository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Dyanti, Ilma. 2017. Analisis Fungsi Tindak Tutur Langsung dan Tidak Langsung yang digunakan oleh Tokoh Utama pada film *Exam*. Program Studi Bahasa Inggris, Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra, Fakultas Ilmu Budaya, Universitas Brawijaya. Supervisor: Ibu Iis Nur Rodliyah, M.Ed.

,Kata kunci: Pragmatik, Tindak tutur, konteks, Tindak tutur langsung dan tidak langsung, transcript, film.

Saat berbicara dalam kehidupan sehari-hari, orang akan menggunakan cara yang berbeda untuk mengungkapkan apa yang ada di pikiran mereka. Orang sering menggunakan ucapan langsung yang diubah ke dalam tindak tutur tidak langsung. Misalnya, pembicara menegaskan sesuatu, ia tidak selalu menggunakan ungkapan pernyataan. Dengan demikian, penulis mengemukakan dua masalah yang harus dikaji: (1) Apakah bentuk tindak tutur langsung dan fungsinya yang ditemukan di film Exam dan (2) Apa bentuk tindak tutur tidak langsung dan fungsi ditemukan dalam film Exam.

Penulis menggunakan pendekatan kualitatif deskriptif dengan menganalisis data berupa kata-kata seperti transkrip atau analisis dokumen yang membutuhkan interpretasi dalam makna ucapan. Penulis mengklasifikasikan ujaran yang memiliki hubungan langsung dan tidak langsung dalam bentuk struktur kalimat dan fungsi kalimat. Selain itu, penulis juga menggambarkan situasi konteks di setiap ucapan dengan menggunaka teori Holmes.

Berdasarkan temuan, penulis menemukan ada 50 ucapan yang mengandung jenis fungsi tindak tutur langsung dan 41 ucapan mengandung jenis fungsi tindak tutur tak langsung. Penulis menemukan beberapa jenis fungsi dalam tindak tutur langsung, yaitu kalimat tanya, ajakan, pernyataan, penegasan, kebencian, persetujuan, perintah, pengesahan, tuntutan, kedukaan dan tantangan. Sedangkan dalam tindak tutur tak langsung, terdiri dari ajakan, peranyaan, mengesankan, penolakan, permintaan, perkiraan, perintah, ancaman, janji, menginformasikan, menggambarkan, larangan, penegasan, pernyataan, dan tuntutan. Fungsi yang paling dominan adalah fungsi perintah dalam tindak tutur langung yang dituturkan oleh White dan yang kedua fungsi paling dominan adalah fungsi permintaan dalam tindak tutur tak langsung yang dituturkan oleh Blonde.

Penulis menyimpulkan bahwa film *Exam* menggunakantindak tutur langsung khususnya kalimat imperatif yang berfungsi sebagai sebuah peritah atau permintaan. Pada akhirnya, peneliti selanjutnya disarankan untuk dapat mengembangkan dan mengeksplorasi lebih jauh menggunakan teori-teori yang berbeda dan objek yang berbeda, seperti teori oleh Austin dalam teori lainnya tentang Pragmatik. Seperti dialog dalam acara komedi dan bidang lainnya. Sehingga hasil analisis akan menjadi lebih kaya dan beragam.

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

	Descritters Helserster Descritere	Describer	Internation	Describerto	Denesia
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l			Repository
9	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l		, .	Repository
B.AC.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l			Repository
RY.U	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l		10 T	Repository
OIIS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
-	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
×	Repository Universitas Brawijava	E OF CONTENT	Iniversitas	Brawijava	Repository
\geq	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
E E	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l			Repository
RSI 💙	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository I			Repository
3	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l			Repository
2 6	DonocitTITLE PAGE too Browilovo	Dopository	Iniversites	Proviliava	Repository
	DECLARATION OF AUTHOR SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL BOARD OF EXAMINER'S CEI	SHIP	Iniversitas	Brawijava iii	Repository
	SUPERVISOR'S APPROVAL BOADD OF EXAMINED'S CEI	-Repository I	Iniversitas	Brawliava	Repository
	BOARD OF EXAMINER'S CEI	RTIFICATE OF A	APPROVAL.	Brawijava	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS			Brawijaya _{vi} Brawijaya vi	
	Reposi ABSTRAK	1 4			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
AC.II	TABLE OF CONTENTS	Поровнонуч	Universites	Brawijaya ix	Repository
7V.UB	LIST OF TABLES	Repository	ornversitas	. Brawijaya - xii	Repository
SITOF	LIST OF APPENDICES	Repository l Repository l	Universitas	Brawijaya _{xi}	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository t	Universitas	brawijaya	Repository
	Reposi CHAPTER IS INTRODUCTION				Repository
-	Repository Universital Background of	study	Universitas	Brawijaya I	Repository
	Repository Univers1.2 Problems of the 1.3 Objectives of the	e Study	Universitas	Brawijaya 5	Repository
2	1.3 Objectives of th 1.4 Definition of Ke	ey Terms	Universitas	Brawijaya 6	Repository
Ž5					Repository
SR >	Reposi CHAPTER II REVIEW OF REI				Repository
≥≳	Repository Univers2.1 Pragmatics	Repository.	universitas	Brawijaya 7	Repository
BR/	2.3 Speech Acts	Керөзкогу-ч	Universitas	Brawijaya 9	Repository
	2.3 Special rates $2.3.1$ Types of	f Speech Acts	Universitas	Brawijaya 11	Repository
	Repository Universita 2.3.2 Classific	ation of speech ac	ts	Brawijaya 13	Repository
	2.1 Pragmatics 2.2 Context 2.3 Speech Acts 2.3.1 Types of 2.3.2 Classific 2.3.3 Direct an	nd Indirect speech	acts.ersitas	Brawijaya 14	Repository
	Repusitory Universitas Drawij2.3.3.	Direct Speech Ac	annversnas	.Di.a.wijaya 14	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawi233.	2 Indirect Speech A	Activersitas	Brawijaya 16	Repository
3.ACI	Repository Universe 2.3.4 Sentence	e Structure and Ser	ntence Function	ⁿ Brawijaya 18	Repository
RY.UI	Repository Universitas Previous Study.	Repository t	Universitas	Brawijaya 23	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	2.3.4 Sentence 2.4 Previous Study. CHAPTER III RESEARCH ME	THOD Ository L	Universitas	Brawijaya 25	Repository
REPO	3.1 Research Desig	n. Kepository (Universitas	. Brawijaya 25	Repository
	Papagitary Injugres 2 Data and Data S	ourrenceiton/ I	Inivareitae	Browijovo 25	Penceiton
-	3.2 Data and Data C 3.3 Data Collection 3.4 Data Analysis CHAPTER IV FINDING AND E 4.1 Findings	Repository-I	Universitas	Brawijaya 26	Repository
2	Repository Univers ^{3.4} Data Analysis.	Repository (Universitas	Brawijaya 27	Repository
A	REPOSICILARTER IN FINIDING AND T	ISCUSSION	Universitas	Brawijava 20	Repository
AS	4 1 Findings	Repository I	Universitas	Brawijava 29	Repository
TS S	Repository Universitas4.1.1 Analysis	of Direct Speech A	desiversitas.	Brawijava 30	Repository
₩¥	Repository Universita 4.1.2 Analysis of	Indirect Speech A	ctsiversites.	Brawijava 51	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Repository Univer 4.2 Discussion	-Repository I	Universitas	Brawijawa 78	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l			Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l			Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l		N Y	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository l			Repository
	repository onnoronal bramjaya	i cobooror à v	0.1110101000	u	. coperatory

	Descritters Helsenites Descriters	Descriters Hairserites Descriters	Descriteres
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
9	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY,UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ORY.I	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
OSIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RE	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
4	CHAPTER V CONCLUSION AN	ND SUGGESTION	Repository
A	4.1 Conclusion	Repository Universitas Brawijaya 81	Repository
AS	Repository Univers4.2 Suggestion	Repository Universitas Brawijaya 82	Repository
ersitas AWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	APPENDICES	Repositony Universitas Brawijaya 84	
ź 💒	Reposit APPENDICES	Repository Universitas Brawijaya ⁸⁶	
500	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
LAC.II	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RY.UB	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITO	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY,UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
S T	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ERS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
BR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5 📫	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ACID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Y.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TEP O	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
X	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E AS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
lis 🗲	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Z H	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
1	Repository Universitas Brawija	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya ^{Pa}	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijay 22	Repository
2	3 4 1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts 27	Repository
۵	4 1 1 1 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Asking 31	Repository
	4112 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Inviting	Repository
	4 1 1 3 Direct Speech Acts Functioning for Stating 34	Repository
	4.1.1.4 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Disliking	Repository
	4.1.1.5 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Approving	Repository
	4.1.1.6 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Commanding	Repository
	Reposit 4.1.1.7 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Confirming	Repository
	Reposit 4.1.1.8 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Claiming	Repository
	Reposi 4.1.1.9 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Sorrowing	Repository
	Reposi 4.1.1.10 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Asserting	Repository
7	Repos 4.1.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging	Repository
	Reposi 4.1.2.1 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Inviting	Repository
5	Reposi 4.1.2.2 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Suggesting	Repository
5	Reposi 4.1.2.3 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Asking	
	Reposit 4.1.2.4 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Impressing	Repository
2	Reposit 4.1.2.5 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Refusing.	Repository
0	Repos 4.1.2.6 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Requesting	Repository
		Repository
	4.1.2.8 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Commanding	Repository Repository
	Repose 4.1.2.10 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Promising	Repository
	Repose 4.1.2.11 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Informing	Repository
	Repose 4.1.2.12 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Describing	Repository
		Repository
	4.1.2.13 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Prohibiting	Repository
	4.1.2.15 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Stating	Repository
	4.1.2.16 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Claiming	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
T	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
7	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
T	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
0	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	repetitory entresente brannjaga - respectory entrefende brannjaga	. copository

BRAWIJAYA REPOSITORYUB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAVA REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAYA



	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya		Repository
9		Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
UB.A(Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ORY.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
POSIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
BE	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya DF APPENDICES niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
4			Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit ^{Appendix} versitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3			
3	1. Utterances Containing Fuction Typ	bes of Direct Speech Acts	Repository Repository
B	Repost 3. Berita Acara Bimbingan Skripsi	Repositor	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
e	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
B. AC.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
JRY.U	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
OSITO	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REP	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
N	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
BR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.ACID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Y.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPO	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
X	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RA	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
BB	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Renository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		- 7	-

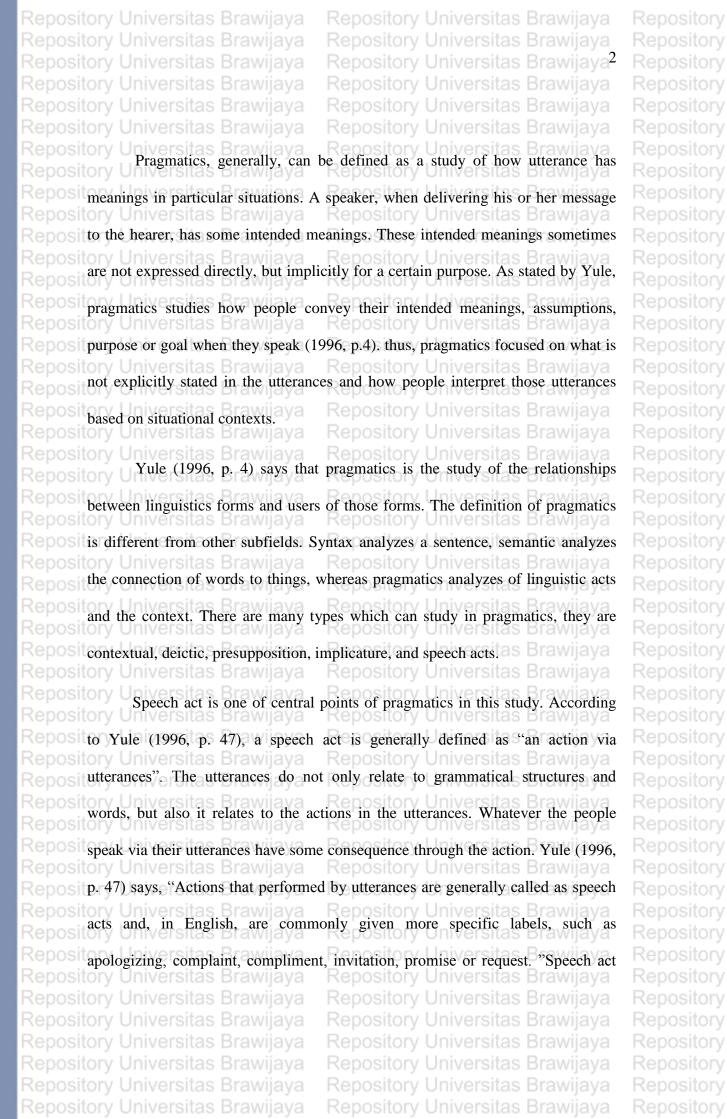
Repository Universitas Brawijaya ory Universitas Brawijaya CHAPTER I tory Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Introduction Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya In this chapter, the writer explains the background of the study, which Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Reposition includes background of the study, problems of the study, objectives of the study, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose and definition of key terms. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit1.1 Background of the Study Va Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Language plays an important role in communication, especially in daily Repository Universitas Brawijaya life. It is used to express a thought or feeling, transfer idea to others, and Reposit communicate. Language states as the most effective communication to convey Reposs ideas, mind, and purpose to others. It is about how the language applied in communication. It is relate to the pragmatic theory by Leech (1983, p. 8), he states pragmatics is the study of meaning related utterance situation. Language has an Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositing important role in human's life. It is used to communicate or to express ideas and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose feelings. It is also used for sharing, getting and giving information. It helps people to interact with others and makes them to understand each other. Through Reposition language, people can build the relationship with their interlocutor. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Linguistics is one discipline about language. There are some fields of Reposi linguistics like phonology, morphology, syntax, semantics, and pragmatics. One Repos of important linguistic fields is pragmatics. There are some definitions of pragmatics proposed by experts. Pragmatics, a branch of linguistics, studies two Reposit general aspects of linguistics that are language meaning, and language context. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository













Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya³ Repository Universitas Brawijaya also decided by the language ability of speaker to deliver the message in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit communication tas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Yule (1996) mentions speech acts into three types, which are "locutionary Repositacts, illocutionary acts, and perlocutionary act. Searle (1976) proposed that speech Repos act could be grouped into general categories. The five basic kinds of actions (illocutionary acts) that one can perform on utterance, there are representatives, directives, commissives, expressives, and declaratives. Yule (1996, p. 55) says Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose that there is a direct relationship between a structure and function of a sentence, it is called a direct speech act. Direct and indirect speech acts are two types that only can be found by the speech act theory. Those are the reasons why this research Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose tries to use speech act analysis to solve the problem of utterances in the movie. It Repost is useful for us to develop how the speech act can be found in the dialogue of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya In this case, the author will explain that the study focuses on analyzing the functions types of direct and indirect speech acts and explain about the situational Reposit context in every utterances which are used by the main characters in movie script Repost entitles "Exam" based on George Yule categories. There are 9 candidates in this movie. In analyze the data, the author only take two main characters (White as Repositor Reposi candidates 5 and Blonde as candidates 7) based on climax part of the story. This Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit movie is a kind of psychological thriller film. tony Universitas Brawijaya Repository This movie told about the examination for a contract of employment at a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi corporation. The eigh candidates entered a room to join the examination. They sat Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya⁴ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit down at individual desks. Each desk contained a blank paper, it just contains a Repositivord "candidate" followed by a number of candidates. What examination is it? Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose There is no question in the paper and they should be cooperative to look for the question. But there is any rules to conduct the examination. The conflict was appear when White (candidate 5) tried to disqualify another candidate with the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose way they break one of the rules exam, treacherous, lying, rude, cruel and another bad attitude. While Blonde (candidate 7), she was a protagonist person and being to be problem solver and smart woman because in ending of the story, she was Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositing out the question and answer of the exam movie. The writer chooses *Exam* movie because it is one example of a good Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit movie. Exam movie that has a single set. This movie is difference with the most Repost of movie in this modern era which use any locations from whole countries of the world to show beautiful nature, high mountain, beach, and others amazing set. Repose The set of *Exam* movie is only in an exam room. There are many utterances that Repos contain functions types of direct and indirect speech acts. In addition, the language used by the main characters in that movie is easily understood by the Reposilistener. Therefore, the researcher looks for an analysis the functions of direct and Reposit indirect speech act and she identifies the situational context of "The Exam" movie script. Thus, the writer gives the title of this researcher is "Analysis on the Functions Direct and Indirect Speech Acts used by Main Characters of The Reposit*Exam* movie". tas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava⁵ Repository Universitas Brawijaya 1.2 Problems of the Study Repository Un Based on the background of the study, there are two problems that are Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositon formulated, as follows: Repository Universitas Brawijava 1. What are the direct speech acts and their functions found in Exam movie? Repository 2. What are the indirect speech act and their functions found in Exam movie? Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose 1.3 Objectives of the Study Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawiava Repository Universitas Brawijava 1. To find out the direct speech acts and their functions found in Exam movie. 2. To analyzed the indirect speech act and their functions found in Exam Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univie sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ



Repository Universitas Brawijaya CHAPTER II ory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya sitory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universita REVIEW OF RELATED LITERATURE Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya This chapter relates to a theoretical framework that is specifically Repose associated with the object research which is being studied. This chapter aims to Reposit cover all of the research on a given topic. The author was written about the speech act theory in particular direct and indirect speech act and how the context Reposit influences the utterance where the theory of research is supported by credible Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit sources to strengthen the author's argument. Story Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite 2.1 Pragmatics as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Pragmatics studies the factors that decide our choice of language in social interaction. It looks at the social rules that affect our choice. It looks at the Reposit meaning of speech acts and the intention of the speaker and includes information Repose about the social status of the speakers, cultural features such as politeness and Repository Universitas Brawijaya formality, and both explicit and implicit linguistic features. Pragmatics overlaps at Reposit the times with semantics, stylistics, sociolinguistics, psycholinguistics and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose discourse analysis. Pragmatics is the study of meaning in a situation or in context. According to. Birner (2013), pragmatics may be roughly defined as the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose study of language use in a context. It means that pragmatics is the study of contextual meaning. Levinson (1985, p.9) states that pragmatics is the study of those relations between language and context that are grammaticalized, or Repository Universitas Brawijava Reposition encoded in the structure of a language. This type of study necessarily involves the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya⁸ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit interpretation of what people mean in particular context and how the context Reposit influences what is said. It requires a consideration of how speakers organize what Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositive they want to say in accordance with who they are talking to where, when, and Repository Repositunder what circumstances. Repository Vule (1996, p.3) also defines pragmatics as: Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository 1. Pragmatics is the study of speaker meaning inversities Brawijaya 2. Pragmatics is the study of contextual meaning Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Repository 3. Pragmatics is the study of how more gets communicated than is said a 4. Pragmatics is the study of the expression of relative distance Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U The **first** definition, it is concerned with the study of meaning as communicated by a speaker (or writer) and interpreted by a listener (or reader). It analyzes what the participants mean by their utterances than what the words or Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose phrases in those utterances might mean by them. Second, this study also described as the study of contextual meaning that involves the interpretation of what people mean in a particular context and how the context influences what is said. It needs Reposi concern of how speaker arranges what they want to say in line with whom they Repost are talking to, where, when, and under what situation. Third, It explores how listener can make implication about what is said in order to arrive at an Repository Repositinterpretation of speaker's intended meaning. It is the study or the investigation of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose invisible meaning. And the **last**, pragmatics has a definition as the study of the expression of relative distance. It means that what decides the choice between the said and the unsaid is the closeness between the speaker (or writer) and the Reposi listener (or reader), whether physical, social, or conceptual. Islas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Furthermore, Mey (2001, p.42) state that pragmatics is the study of the Reposit conditions of human language uses as these are determined by the context of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit society. So, the pragmatics is the study concerning the relations about language and context that are basic to understand the language, where the contextual Reposition meaning is get different with the grammatical meaning. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 2.2 Context rsitas Brawijaya Repository U Context has important role in interpreting an utterance or sentence. It is Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposineeded to understand the intended meaning of utterance. Leech (1983, p.13) states Repose that the context is background of knowledge assumed to be shared by speaker and hearer and which contributes to hearer's interpretation of what speaker means by Reposi given utterance. It means that the context is situation or condition when the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos utterance produced. By understanding the situation or condition when the utterance produced, the hearer can guess or catch what the speaker means by Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit his/her utterance.as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas According to Huang (2007, p.13): Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univers"Context is one of those notions which are used very widely in the linguistics literature, but to which it is difficult to give a precise definition. From a relatively theory-neutral point of view, however, Repository University context may in a broader sense be defined as referring to any Repository Universite evant features of the dynamic setting or environment in which Repository Universitinguistic unit is systematically used."Universitias Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Yule (1996, p.3) states "this type of study necessarily involves the Repositinterpretation of what people mean in a particular context and how the context Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas B influence what it is said". Thus, the meaning of the utterance or speech acts is Reposit depends on the context when speaker speaking to hearer. Versitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U In this research, the researcher also uses the theory of context by Holmes (1992). He explains that the way someone speaks is influenced by situational Reposition context in which the conversation of speech take place. Holmes (1992, p.12) then Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose adds that the social factors and social dimensions influence the choice of the appropriate ways of speaking in a different social context. The explanation below explains the situational context further. According to Holmes (1992, p.12), social Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition context involves four components. They are presented below: Tas Brawijaya a) The topic: (what is being talked about?), b) The setting or social context of the interaction: (where are they speaking?), Repository Repositc) The function: (why are they speaking?). Ository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposed) The participant: (who is speaking and who are they speaking to?) Repository According to above quotations, the first important thing in a situational Repose context is participant. Holmes (1992) says that in a certain social context there will be a certain social factor related to the "participant" who is involved in a Reposi certain conversation. It concerns the speaker who is talking to whom. The next Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos component is called as "setting". This term deals with the place where the conversation takes place and in what kind of situation both speakers and hearers are involved in. the third component is the "topic". It is about something that is Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost talked about, without which the conversation cannot happen. The last factor is the ".function". It focuses on the reason why both speaker and hearer decide to talk Repositabout a certain topic in certain settings. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor 2.3 Speech Acts Repositor 2.3 Speech Acts Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Speech acts is a part of pragmatic which is branch of linguistics that Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite examines the language of the aspects of actual usage. Leech (1983, p.6) state that the purpose of pragmatic study of speech (on what the speech is done); ask what Reposit someone meant by a speech acts; and associate meaning with who spoke indicated Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito whom, where, when, how. It means that speech act theory attempts to explain how speakers use language to accomplish intended actions and how hearers infer intended meaning form what speaker said. According to speech act theory, there Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost are a variety of speech acts as follows: Austin (1962) divides the speech acts, namely locutionary act, illocutionary act, and perlocutionary act. John R. Searle (1969), presents what is the actual meaning speech act and Repositexplained that: tas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univers"The speech act or acts performed in the utterance of a sentence are Repository Universing eneral a function of the meaning of the sentence. The meaning Repository University of the sentences does not in all cases uniquely determine what Repository Universignment and is performed in a given utterance of that sentence, for a Repository Universpeaker may mean more than what he actually says, but it is always Repository University in principle possible for him to say exactly what he means." Repository U Speech acts in the sense an action appears when people performing their Reposi speech. It is a reaction process affected to whom did tells something with each other. When speaker says something to the hearer, we did not only focus on what Reposition language used by them, but also what they do/action. It is called speech act. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya² Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas B Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2.3.1 Types of Speech Acts Repository Universulterances can perform three kinds of act. Austin (1962, p.109) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository lidentifies three distinct levels of action into locutionary act, illcocutionary act, and perlocutionary act. Repository Ua. Locutionary Act ava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University Locutionary acts are acts which express anything but the acts that do not demand accountability of the opponents said. As speech acts in the following words: He told me, "Remember what he said". In a locutions Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository speech of the sentence, the speaker uses declarative sentence, the speaker Repository stated something completely when he wants to convey information to the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawijaya Repository Ub. Illocutionary Act Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University Illocutionary Act has the opposite intent of the act of locutions. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Unlocutionary act is an act to say something that has the intent to hold the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository contents utterance from the speaker. As speech acts in the following words: if you spoil your paper, intentionally or accidentally, you will be Repository U disqualified. In that sentence is the illocutionary speech, the speaker uses Reposition indirect statement "prohibits" spoiling the paper to the hearer. The prohibition statement asking overall responsibility speakers will the next action to the speaker opponent. Repository U Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Uc. Perlocutionary Act a Repository University Perlocutionary act is an act which is affects the psychological condition of opponents in order to carry out the desires of speakers. As Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Repository of speech acts in the following words: I am sorry, I very busy. The sentence Repository U is perlocutionary act, speakers affect interlocutor condition by using a Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U statement forgiving that the word "sorry". The word "sorry" is sentence to Repository speakers that interlocutor can understand the condition of the speaker that he was very busy, so that could not be bothered. Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2.3.2 Classification of speech acts Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University (1996, p.53) states that one general classification system lists Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository five types of general functions performed by speech acts: declarations, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository representatives, expressives, directives, and commissives. a. **Declarations**: speech acts that *change the world via* an utterance. The Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universe speaker has to have a specific role, in a specific context, in order to Repository Universitas Brawijava • Priest: I now pronounce you husband and wife Repository Universe a Referee: You're out! epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universeta Jury foreman: we find the defendant guiltysitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya b. **Representatives**: speech acts that state what the speaker believes to be the case or not. Statements of fact, assertions, conclusions, description, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univercitas Brawijaya Repository Universeta The earth is flat Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya • Chomsky didn't write about peanuts. Brawijaya c. Expressives: speech acts that state what the speaker feels. They Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository longer express psychological states and can be statements of pleasure, pain, Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya4 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universital'm really sorry Repository Universita Congratulations! Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository d. Directives: Speech acts that speaker use to get someone else to do Repository common something. They express what the speaker wants. They are: commands, orders, requests, suggestion. They can be positive or negative. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universe a Gimme a cup of coffee. Make it black.versitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universe a Don't touch that Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universita Could you lend me a pen, please? Universitas Brawijaya e. Commissives: speech acts that speaker use to commit themselves to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univ some future action. They express what the speaker intends. They are Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas, Brawie • I'll be back Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universe We are going to get it right next time versitas Brawijaya Repository Universeta We won't do that! Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U2.3.3 Direct and Indirect Speech Acts Ory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2.3.3.1 Direct Speech Acts Repository Universitas Brawijaya Yule (1996, p.55) states that direct speech acts will happen if there Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U is direct relationship between the structure and the function of the Repository Uutterance. Direct speech act is the speaker ordered directly with affected Repository Univers some actions by hearer or someone using direct speech act to provide Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava5 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Parker (1986, p.17) mentions that direct speech act generally is the Repository syntactic form of the utterance reflects the direct illocutionary act. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Whenever there is a direct relationship between a structure and a function, we have *direct speech act* in George Yule (1996, p.56). This statement Repository refers to a speech uttered by a speaker based on the structure and function, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository where the intent or meaning of these utterances in accordance with what was said by the speaker to the listener. According to Haverkate (1988, p.107) Direct performances, then, are characterized by both the full Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U specification of the act and reference to the hearer himself. S Brawlaya Repository Univer Speech acts can be divided into direct or indirect. It can be analyzed based on the sentence structures and the sentence functions of the Repository Utterance. According to Yule (1996:54-55), direct speech act, whenever Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository there is direct relationship between structure and function (the structure Repository Univers and the function is congruent). The following are the examples: Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univers2. Do you wear a seat belt? (interrogative) ersitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University 3. Wear a seat belt! (imperative) Repository University in each of these examples, the syntactic form of the utterance Repository matches the direct illocutionary act. In example (1) a declarative form is used to make a statement; (2) an interrogative form is used to ask a question and (3) an imperative form is used to give an order or make Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U request. Thus the direct speech act (or direct illocutionary act) is the one Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository that matches the syntactic form of the utterances, in other word; direct Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Bray pository Universitas Bra speech act means that whatever we use language as a means of bringing Repository U about some end, this does not imply some chain of actions. Someone uses Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository a direct speech act to communicate the literal meaning that the words conventionally express; there is a direct relationship between the form and Repository U the function. Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository 2.3.3.2 Indirect Speech Act Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University life, when someone communicates with each other, usually the person applies the spoken words into indirect concept. Indirect is widely used conversational strategy. People tend to use indirect speech Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository acts mainly in connection with politeness since they thus diminish the Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository unpleasant message contained in request and orders for instance. Searle (1969) suggests that many such utterances could be explained by the fact Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawilava Repository U that the sentences in question concern conditions of the felicitious Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U performance of the speech acts they are used to perform indirectly. The utterance conveyed by speaker to hearer not only merely a statement form, Repository U but also may contain a certain intended. It does not request something Repository U directly, but making the hearer realized by any interpretations. Repository UniversAs George Yule (1996, p.55) says in his book that indirect speech Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U act is utterance which has an indirect relationship between a structure and the function. In the other hand, speech act is performed the utterance Repository U indirectly through the performance of another speech act. It means indirect Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U speech act used utterance that the meaning was depends on the context, for Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava⁷ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas example an interrogative sentence used not to ask but to command some Repository Uact or something to do. Based on Bech Kent and R.M harnish (1979) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U statements are in indirection a single utterance is the performance of one Repository illocutionary act by way of performing another. For example, speaker can make a request or give permission by way of making a statement. Yule Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository (1996, p.56) states that indirect speech acts are generally associated with Repository greater politeness rather that direct speech acts. Repository U For those example : Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univers(2a) Do you have to stand in front of the TV? sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University Yule (1996, p. 55) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University The suitable answer is yes or no but the basic function of the Repository Univers example above utterances is about command or request utterance. The Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U interrogative sentence in (2a) is an utterance by speaker that not only Repository asking a question but also as an indirect request. The declarative structure Repository Univers ository Universitas Brawijaya in (2b) is also has meaning as indirect request. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository University Someone uses an indirect speech act wants to communicate a different meaning from the apparent surface meaning; the form and Repository Un Repository Repository U function are not directly related. Pository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya The sentence: "could you meet me in Rollas Cafe tonight?" Repository Universitas E"I just doing my task tonight" Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava8 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya The speaker utterance is an interrogative sentence with persuade as Repository U its function. In the second sentence "I just doing my task" is the hearer Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository responses that contain 'refusing' indirectly to the speaker. The typical Repository Universitas Brawijava pattern of hearer's answer is declarative structure that has meaning to Repository Urefuse something indirectly. The intention those sentences contain an Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository indirect relationship between the structural form and function of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor utterance. Indirect speech acts are generally associated with greater politeness in English than direct speech acts. In order to understand why, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U we have to look a bigger picture than just a single utterance performing a Repository Usingle speech act. wijava Repository 2.3.4 Sentence Structure and Sentence Function ersitas Brawijava Repository University Stewart and Vaillette (2001, p.222) says that there are some Repository Un common speech acts that has a different function for each of them, they Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U**Speech act**s Brawijaya Function ory Universitas Brawijaya epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UAssertion conveys information elicits information iversitas Brawijaya Repository UQuestion as Brawijaya (more or less politely) elicits action wildva Repository U Request tas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava epository Universitas Brawijaya demands action inversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Upromise tas Brawijaya commits the speaker to an action Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Unthreatsitas Brawijaya intimidates the hearer sitas Brawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Here are the examples of the seven common speech acts according to 3/3 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava9 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas sitory Universitas Brawijaya Steward and Vaillette as described above: itory Universitas Brawijaya Repository U. John read the book. Repos(assertion) iversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya BRAWIJ/ Repository $\bigcup \bullet$ Did John read the book? Repos(question) iversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository • Please pass the salt. Repos^(request)niversitas Brawijaya Repository U• Kim's got a knife! Java Repos_(warning) iversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos(order) Universitas Brawijaya Repository U • Get out of here! wijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U• I will love you forever Repos^(promise)niversitas Brawijaya • I'll give you a reason to cry. (Threat) Iniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UniversCertain speech acts are so central to communication that people / a Repository have special syntactic structures that are typically used to mark them. The sentence forms that will be discussed are: Repository U1. Sentence Forms: Jaya UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UFormsitas Brawij Example epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Declarative Brawie "you have returned the book." Brawijaya Repository Interrogative "have you returned the book?" Stas Brawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Umperatives Brawie "please returned the book!" Jersitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2. Typical association between Sentence Form and speech act: Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UFormsitas Brawij Speech act pository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Assertion Repository Declarative epository Universitas Brawijaya Interrogative Question Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Imperatives Brawie Order/Request sitory Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay20 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Direct and indirect speech acts concern the way a speaker uses Repository Uvarious linguistic forms with certain function (Yule, 1998, p.54). There is Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U relationship between the three structural forms (declarative, interrogative, Repository imperative) and the three general communicative functions (statement, question, command or request). epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U1. Declarative sentence Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U It is a sentence in which the subject precedes the finite (Gerot and Wignel, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U^{1994:38)}as Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Example: The bag is expensive. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The sentence is declarative, it is showed by the subject "the bag" that precedes the finite "is". Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2. Interogative sentence Repository U It is a sentence in which the finite precedes the subject (Gerot and Wignel, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U 1994:39) as Brawijava Example: Are you take out the garbage? Repository U The sentence is interrogative, it is showed by the finite "are" that precedes Repository U the subject "you". wijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U3. Imperative sentence Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U It is a sentence beginning with finite. According to Gerot and Wignel Repository (1994:41), in imperatives the mood element may consist of subject Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava¹ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas precedes finite, subject only, finite only, or they may have no mood Repository element. There will always be a predicator. Repository Universitas Brawijaya **BRAWIJ** Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UniversExample: close the door! pository Universitas Brawijava Repository The sentence is imperative, it is showed by the finite "close" which begins Repository U the sentence. Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Sentences can be classified based on the functions into: S Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Ua. Statement rawijava Repository It is a sentence primarily used to convey information. The sentence Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U function is statement. ava Repository Universitas Brawijava The sentence function gives information that the bag is expensive. Repository Ubiv Question Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository It is a sentence primarily used to elicit information. For example: Are you take out the garbage? Repository U The sentence function is asking information. The speaker asks the hearer Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U whether he or she take out the garbage. On Universitas Brawijava Repository Uc. Command Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository It is a sentence primarily used to tell someone to do something. Repository UniversFor example: *close the door!* sitory Universitas Brawijava commanding someone. The speaker gives Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository The sentence function is command the hearer to close the door. Repository UniversAs further explanation, a speaker uses a declarative form to express Repository a statement, an interrogative form is used in order to express a question, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWILI

ERSITAS AWIJAYA REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas universitas and comman it can be seen	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay dor request	Repository Repository Repository will be expressed he table below.	Universitas Universitas Universitas with imperative Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya form. Simply, Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
AV ERS	Repository		1 Linguistic	forms and the fun	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
≧ 🥰	Repository		Brawijay	Forms	Func		Repository
		Universitas Universitas		a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository Repository
	Repository	Did you cook		Interrogatives		ionrawijaya	Repository
		Universitas	1.1		Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Cook the food		Imperatives		nand (request)	Repository
9		Universitas		A 1	Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository	You cooked th	Drowling	Declaratives	State	Drawlinua	Repository
TORY.	Repository	Universitas				Brawijaya	Repository
ISO43	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
×.		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
_	Repository	The first ser	ntence 'did y	you cook the food'	is an interrog	atives sentence	Repository
×		x x x x x x x					1000
2				e second sentence i			
¥5	- i	Universitas	and and the	last sentence is a d	Universitas eclarative sente		Repository
AW	. copository	01117-01-01000	er an ijoij.		Universitas	- and the july of	Repository Repository
≦ 2	Repositor Repositor	e a statement.	Brawijay	a Repusitory	Universitas		Repository
5 📫		Universitas			Universitas	2 V	Repository
		Universitas			Universitas	1 V	Repository
		Universitas		7	Universitas		Repository
		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas			Universitas	A 4	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
RY.UB	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
DSITO	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPC	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository			1	Universitas		Repository
4	Repository				Universitas	1 P	Repository
AYA		Universitas		1 V	Universitas		Repository
S A	Repository			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
ersitas AWIJ	Repository			· · · ·	Universitas		Repository
A		Universitas	10 M	,	Universitas		Repository
	Repository			1	Universitas		Repository
≥ 🕰	Panasitan	Injuoroitoo	Rrawiiow	a Panaaitan/	1 nivoroitor		- choolion -
NN H	Repository		· · ·	1 2			Repository
Z	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
Z	Repository Repository	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	a Repository a Repository	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository
Z	Repository Repository	Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	a Repository a Repository a Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav23 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2.4 Previous Studies Repository Based on the material of research, the researcher reviews previous works Repositor that discuss about speech acts. The study of speech acts especially on direct and Repositindirect speech acts has attracted the attention of many researchers. This Repos subchapter will explain about the previous studies that are used by the writer as Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository First previous study is by Hairul (2014) entitled "Direct and Indirect Speech Acts of Faceman's Utterances in The Action Movie The A Team" This Reposit study stated in both of types Speech act (direct and indirect speech act). The writer Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposituses the theory of speech acts based on Searle to analyze the dialogues in the movie also finds two types of speech acts (direct and indirect speech act) uttered Repository Universitas Brawijaya by Faceman's character. Repository Universitas Brawijaya The second research is by Jati Handayani (2012) "The Study of Speech Act in "Body of Lies" the Movie. This research discussed about types of speech Repost acts used Searle's theories of illocutionary act. From the researches are get some Repos finding types of speech act like directness, literalness, and directness and literalness in the "Body of Lies" the movie. Besides, the findings are Searle's Reposit categories of illocutionary act such as representatives, directives, commissives, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose expressives, and declarations. Repository Up For this new research, the researcher concerns on direct and indirect Reposi speech act to be analyzed. The researcher determined to conduct a research Reposi entitled "Analysis on the Function of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts used by the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ4

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav24 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Main Characters of *Exam* movie" same as the previous studies, this research also Reposit focuses on Speech Act theory. While the differences of the previous study and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi current study exactly about the theory that is used. Yule's levels of direct and Repository Universitas Brawilava Repository indirect speech acts is used by the researcher in this current study, but the first and Repositive second previous study they mostly uses Searle's theory for classify the data. The Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose current study use focuses on direct and indirect speech act types and how the context affected them. While on first previous study only focuses on direct and indirect speech act by explains felicity condition and illocutionary force for more Repository Repose deeply to analyze the data. The second previous study strange on the types of Repose speech acts categories. The researcher also explain about the situational context influenced Reposi situational direct and indirect speech acts performances of The Exam movie, not Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost only to give understanding about the background of speaker, hearer, and mentions the functions of direct and indirect speech acts, but also to know the influence and Reposit relate the significant context with speech acts when the speaker uttered something Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito the hearer. sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposito ry Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository I In this chapter the author presents the method of study. The contents are about research design, data source, data analysis and data collection. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose 3.1 Research Design Based on the problems and objectives of the study, this study simply used Reposit the qualitative research since the data engaged are displayed into in the form of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos strings of words. observing, and describing, interpreting. As suggested by Reposito Hyberman (1994, p.1), this kind of data is indeed supposed to be qualitative, Reposit rather than quantitative. Qualitative research does not give the numeral or statistic Repose but it depends on how is the knowledge of the researcher in analyzing the data. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U This research employed descriptive qualitative method since it Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositemphasizes on describing the phenomenon of the use of language in its context by Repository Universitas Brawijaya observation and interpreting the data. The analysis of this research is document Reposition analysis because the data which is from YouTube and movie script is transcribed Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition from library and internet. Repository Universitas Brawijaya **3.2 Data and Data Sources** Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Data of this research are in the form of utterances produced by main Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose characters in "The Exam" movie. Exam movie told about the final eigh candidate for a highly desirable corporate job are locked together in an exam room and Reposingiven a test with one question and the best one answer. The writer chooses the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav26 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya ositorv Universitas Bra Exam movie as the object of the study because there are many cases in which Reposi Direct and Indirect sentence occurs to be analyzed. The main characters in this Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit movie are White and Blonde as examinees. White as antagonist and bossy person Repository Universitas Brawijava in this movie. While Blonde was a protagonist person and being to be problem solver. The data are taken from Speech Acts in The Exam movie script. The Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost primary source data is the movie itself. The main data source in this research of Repository Universitas The Exam movie in 2009 British Psychological thriller film which is written by Simon Garrity and Stuart Hazeldine and directed by Hazeldine. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose 3.3 Data Collection Brawnava In this study the writer collects the data mainly from the utterances of the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose maincharacters of the Exam movie. In collecting the data, the writer does the Repository Universitas Brawijaya following activities : Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Finding the video of the Exam movie and the transcript. Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository First, the writer downloads the video of the Exam movie from Repositor, www.youtube.com. The writer chooses to download the video from YouTube Repository Un because YouTube is the most site where many people upload, download and Repository visit video. The writer also downloads the transcript to make easy for Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository analyzed the data. Repository Universitas Brawijaya 2. Watching the movie attentively in several times to figure out the targeted Repository data/sentences from the utterances. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos 3. Finding the subtitle The Exam's Movie. The writer downloads the subtitle in Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository google by this link www.springfieldspringfield.co.uk. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	wijaya Repo wijay27 Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo especially Repo
White and Blonde as the main characters in the movie. 5. Selecting the uttarances containing direct and indirect speech act	wijaya Repo
6. Describing the situational context in each utterances.	wijaya Repo
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Bra Reposit ^{3.4} Data Analysis Brawijaya Repository Universitas Bra	iwijaya Repo iwijaya Repo
After the data were collected, the writer did some steps in analyzing the c	lata: ^a ya Repo wijaya Repo
Reposi 1. Classifying the data by marking every utterance which is containing of	
	wijava Repo
and white utterances	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Reposit 2. Describing the situational context based on Holmes (1992) of each per	1.1
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Bra	
Repositor by main characters of <i>The Exam</i> movie ository Universitas Bra	2 2 1 I
3. Analyzing the utterances containing the functions of direct and indire	ect speech
E> Dopository Universitos Provilava - Dopository Universitos Pro	
acts of main characters (White and Blonde) utterances in The Exc	
acts of main characters (White and Blonde) utterances in <i>The Exc</i>	nm movie Repo
Repositor based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: ersitas Bra	imi movie wijaya Repo wijaya Repo
Repositor based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: ersitas Bra	imi movie wijaya Repo wijaya Repo
e^{2}	imi movie wijaya Repo wijaya Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type	imi movie wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type	mi movie wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo mijaya Repo kijaya Repo kijaya Repo kijaya Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type	mi movie wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo metionya Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type	mijava Repo wijava Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type	mijava Repo wijava Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu	mijava Repo wijava Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Itterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu	mijavaRepowijayaRepo
No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Understand Understand Understand Inderstand 4. Drawing conclusions from what we discussed in the previous steps b	mi movie wijayaRepo Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Home Structure Illocutionary acts Fu	mi movie wijayaRepo Repo
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Home Structure Illocutionary acts Fu	mi movie wijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayawijayaRepo Repo mijayawijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayamijayaRepo Repo Repo Repo mijaya
based on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Home Structure Illocutionary acts Fu	Imi movie wijayaRepo Rep
Image: Descent on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Understand Understand Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Understand	mi movie wijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayawijayaRepo Repo mijayawijayaRepo Repo mijayamtijayaRepo Repo mijayamtijayaRepo Repo mijayamtijayaRepo Repo mijayamtijayaRepo Repo mijayamtijayaRepo Repo mijayamtijayaRepo Repo mijayamtijayaRepo Repo mtijayamtijayaRepo Repo mtijayamtijayaRepo Repo mtijayamtijayaRepo Repo mtijayamtijayaRepo Repo mtijayamtijayaRepo Repo Repo mtijayamtijayaRepo Repo Repo mtijayamtijayaRepo Repo Repo Repo mtijaya
Image: Displayed provide the provided pro	mi movie wijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayawijayaRepo Repo mijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayami movie mi movie mi movie mi movie mi movie movijayaRepo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo movijayami movie movijayaRepo Repo Repo movijayaRepo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo movijayami movie movijayaRepo Repo Repo Repo movijayaRepo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo movijayami movie movijayaRepo Re
Image: Descent on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Understand Understand Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Understand	mi inovie wijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayawijayaRepo Repo mijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayami jayaRepo Repo mijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayami jayaRepo Repo mijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayami jayaRepo Repo mijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayami jayaRepo Repo mijayaRepo Repo Repo mijayami jayaRepo Repo mi jayaRepo Repo Repo mi jayami jayaRepo Repo mi jayaRepo Repo Repo mi jayami jayaRepo Repo mi jayaRepo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo Repo mi jayami jayaRepo Repo Repo mi jayaRepo <b< th=""></b<>
Image: Dissed on by Yule (1996). The table can be seen below: Table 3.4.1 Data Categorization of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Image: Direct and Indirect Speech Acts Image: Direct and Indirect Speech Acts No. Data Characters Utterances Type Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Image: Direct and Indirect Speech Acts Image: Direct act Acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Structure Illocutionary acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Image: Direct act Acts Fu Image: Direct act Acts Image: D	mi movie wijayaRepo Repo

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya sitory Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawiia This chapter consists of two parts. There were findings and discussion. In Reposit findings, the researcher showed the results of the data (the utterances containing Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost of direct and indirect speech act) of each utterance which has been classified based on Yule's speech acts (1996). In data analysis section, the writer also elaborated the interpretation of situational context. Meanwhile, in the discussion, Repositive to discussed about the comparison between the result of this research and the previous studies. The writer also associated the result with George Yule's Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 4.1 Finding rsitas Brawijava Repository Up This part illustrated the findings derived from two problems of studies in Reposit which the first question concerned on the analysis the functions of direct and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost indirect speeh act based on Yule's speech act classifications (1996) and the writer also described the situational context in each data analyzed. Brawnaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Based on Yule's theory of speech act classification, there were 11 functions in direct speech act. They were the asking (6 utterances), inviting (4 utterances), stating (13 utterances), disliking (2 utterances), approving (2 Repose utterances), command (12 utterances), confirming (5 utterances), claiming (3 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya utterances), sorrowing (1 utterance), asserting (2 utterances), challenging (1 utterance). The most dominant functions in direct speech acts was commanding Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav²⁹ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor because there were many of the utterances delivered by speaker which Reposite expressed a command the hearer to do something hat he/she wants. Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas The researcher found 41 utterances contain the functions of indirect speech Reposit act types. They were inviting (1 utterance), suggesting (4 utterances), asking (1 Repos utterance), impressing (1 utterance), refusing (2 utterances), requesting (10 utterances), supposing (4 utterances), commanding (3 utterances), threating (1 utterance), promising (1 utterance), informing (1 utterance), describing (3 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose utterances), prohibiting (1 uttrance), asserting (1 utterance), stating (1 utterance), claiming (1 utterance). The most dominant function in indirect speech act was requesting act because the main characters expressed of what speaker wants the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose hearer to refrain from doing something in exam movie. Reposited Analysis of Direct Speech Acts Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U In the analysis, the writer elaborated about the functions types of direct Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit speech acts based on Yule's category in speech act classification and the strategies Repository Universitas Brawijaya were used to realized the direct speech act particularly it functions which she Reposit found in "Exam" movie script. The author also explained the situational context in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose each data. There were direct speech act functions that found based on speech acts classification by Yule's theory in the movie. They are representatives, directives, commissives, and expressives. There are some analysis the functions of direct Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya speech acts realize the illocutionary acts are presented as follows: Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository



Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay30
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Oniversitas Bravijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya oning for Asking Universitas Brawijaya
	es the function of illocutionary acts in the form
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
	n was interrogative sentence and the type of
illocutionary acts of those utterance	es is representatives because those speech acts
were contain what the speaker beli	eves to be the case or not. Asking act was one
	ts classification, particularly representatives. It
Repose was used to say something in orde	er to obtain an answer or an information from
Reposition Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya
Reposit Table 4.1 Direct Speech Acts fund	Repository Universitas Brawijaya ctioning for Asking iversitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

Poposit	and	Univers	itaa Drawi	jaya Rope	oitory Uni	versites Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	No.	Datum	Characters	Utterances	Sitory Uni	Type	
Reposit	ory i	Univers	itas Braw	laya Kepo	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	ory l	Univers	itas Braw	jaya Repo	Structure	Illocutionary Function	Repository
Reposit	ory l	Univers	itas Braw	jaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	ory (Univers	White Braw	Is there	Interrogative	Representatives Asking	Repository
Reposit	ory l	Univers	itas Brawi	anything Rein	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Braw	there, or is he	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Brawi	just happy to see you?	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Brawi		sitory Uni	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Brawi	jaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Reposit	2	J ₈ ivers	WhiteBraw	You are crying	Interrogative	Representatives Asking	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Brawi	aren't you,		versitas Brawijava	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Braw	mate? Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijava	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Braw	jaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijava	Repository
Reposit	orv I	Univers	itas Brawi	iava Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijava	Repository
Reposit		Univers	White	Are you hungry,	Interrogative	Representatives Asking	Repository
Reposit			itas Braw	mate? Are you?	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijava	Repository
Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Braw	jaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Brawijava	Repository
Reposit	any-l	Univers	Blonde	Brown, why are	Interno activo	Representatives Asking	Repository
Reposit			itas Brawi	you doing	Interrogative	Versitas Brawiava	Repository
-	× .		itas Braw			versitas Brawijava	Repository
	· · ·		itas Braw			versitas Brawijava	Repository
			itas Braw		J	versitas Brawijava	Repository
			itas Brawi			versitas Brawijaya	Repository
			itas Brawi	2 V E		versitas Brawijaya	Repository
1			itas Brawi	· · ·		versitas Brawijaya	Repository
,	0		itas Brawi	J J J	~	versitas Brawijaya	Repository
	~		itas Brawi	3 V V		versitas Brawijaya	Repository
	~		itas Brawi			versitas Brawijaya	Repository
Repositi	Si y i	0111/010	nua pram	Julia Kohr	onory offi	voi situs bravijaya	repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAYA

A PERIOD AND A PROPERTY AND A PROPER		sitas Brav sitas Brav			sitory l sitory l				
Repository				1	sitory l				
Repository					sitory l				
Repository					sitory l				
Repository					sitory l				
Repository	Univers	itas Bra	wilava		sitory I	Inî	ersita	s Bra	vilava
Repository	Univers	Blonde	Is he	cionsepo	Interrogat	tive	Represent	tatives	Asking
Repository					sitory l				
Repositery				estion?	Interrogat	tive	Represen	tatives	Asking
Repository	Univers	itas Bra	wjaya	Repo	sitory				0
Repository	Univers	itas Brav	VVII VVI	ll don't	sitory (Univ	ersita	s Bra	vijaya
Repository	Univers	itas Bra	get It, t	lo you?	sitory l	Univ	resitas	s Bra	vijaya
Repository					sitory l				1 1
Repository					sitory I				3 Y
Repository Repository	From t	he table al	bove, the	further	explanati	ion, i	it could	be see	en in the
-		1 A 200							
Repositexam	÷				sitory l				
Repository					sitory l sitory l				
Repository Repository	Datum	atas Bra	wilava		sitory l				
Repository									1 U
Repository									
Repository	Brunett	te: "I'm not	gonna <i>ta</i>	lk to him	sitory l	Univ	ersita	s Bra	wijava
Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	wijaya	Repo					
Repository Repository	In data	1, the conv	versations	s above a					
					re utteran	ices t	hat perfo	ormed	by White
Repository as sp	eaker and	Brunette a	s hearer	in an Exa	re utteran	ices t Whi	hat perfo te (as ca	ormed	by White (5) is an
Repositor Repositor Repositantag	eaker and onist per	Brunette a son and B	ns hearer i runette (a	in an Exa as candio	re utteran am room. date 3) is	ices t Whi s one	hat perfo te (as ca e of his	ormed ndidate partne	by White e 5) is an r who is
Repositas sp Repository Repositantag	eaker and onist per	Brunette a son and B	ns hearer i runette (a	in an Exa as candio	re utteran am room. date 3) is	ices t Whi s one	hat perfo te (as ca e of his	ormed indidate	by White (5) is an (7) who is
Repositas sp Repositantag Repositor Repositor partic	eaker and onist per vipated in	Brunette a son and B examinatic	as hearer i runette (a on. In the	in an Exa as candio case, Br	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie	Whi Whi s one ed to	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr	ormed T ndidate partne oblem	by White e 5) is an r who is to search
Reposition as sp Reposition antag Reposition partic	eaker and onist per vipated in uestion c	Brunette a son and B examinatic of Exam. S	ns hearer runette (a on. In the She searc	in an Exa as candio case, Br hed any	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing tha	Whi Whi s one ed to t can	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the
as sp antag partic the q	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S	ns hearer f runette (a on. In the She searc	in an Exa as candio case, Br hed any	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing tha	Whi Whi s one ed to t can	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the
as sp antag partic the q quest	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a	Brunette a son and B examinatic of Exam. S also suspect	ted the gu	in an Exa as candio case, Br hed any ard had	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing tha something	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in h	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use his pocke	ormed ndidate partne oblem d to fe et. Brur	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says
as sp antag partic the q quest	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a	Brunette a son and B examinatic of Exam. S also suspect	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu	in an Exa as candio case, Br hed any aard had	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing that something	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in h	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use his pocke	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the hette says
as sp antag position as sp antag partic the q quest cos "I'm	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a not gonna	Brunette a son and B examinatic of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to hin	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is	in an Exa as candio case, Br hed any ard had indicates	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette tric thing that something s that Bru	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in f	hat perfo te (as ca of his solve pr be use his pocke come o	ormed indidated partne oblem d to fetter to receive the total sector to the total sector total sector to the total sector sector to the total sector sect	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says the guard
as sp antag partic the q quest "T'm that s	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a not gonna	Brunette a son and B examinatic of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to hin	ts hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid	in an Exa as candio case, Br hed any ard had indicates ed to sea	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette tric thing that something s that Bru	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in f unette	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use is pocke come o g in the	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says he guard trouser's
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocke	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to him ide the exi ed to solve	us hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle	in an Exa as candio case, Br hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette tric thing that something s that Bru urch some ation. Bru	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in f unette ething unette	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use is pocke come o g in the e's hand	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says the guard trouser's s into the
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion of ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to him ide the exi ed to solve	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette tric thing that something s that Bru urch some ation. Bru	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in h unette ething unette	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr t be use tis pocke come o g in the e's hand	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says he guard trouser's s into the
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka guard	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to him ide the exi ed to solve	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hard had indicates ed to sea e examin	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trice thing that something s that Bru urch some action. Bru carefully t	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in f unette ething unetto	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use is pocke come o g in the e's hand tract the	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to fe et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard.	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says he guard trouser's s into the
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka guard	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to him ide the exi ed to solve puser pocket	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette tric thing that something s that Bru urch some ation. Bru carefully t	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in f unette ething unetto to ext	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use bis pocke come o g in the e's hand tract the	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard.	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says the guard trouser's s into the
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka guard	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion o ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro White	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to hin ide the exi ed to solve suser pocket (speaker) u	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hard had indicates ed to sea e examin around o "Is the	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing tha something s that Bru urch some hation. Bru carefully to re anythi	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in h unette ething to ext ing i	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use tis pocke come o g in the e's hand tract the n there	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to fi et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard.	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says he guard trouser's s into the he just
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka guard epository	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion of ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro White	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to him ide the exi ed to solve suser pocket (speaker) to	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she tric the riddle t. She felt utterance	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin around o "Is the	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing that something s that Bru urch some vation. Bru carefully to carefully to re anyth	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in h unette ething to ext ing i	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use his pocke come o g in the e's hand tract the n there	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard.	by White (e 5) is an (r who is to search (ound the nette says (he guard trouser's (s into the (he just
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka guard	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion o ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro White y to see y	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to hin ide the exi ed to solve puser pocket (speaker) to you?" show	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt atterance vs to respo	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin around o "Is the ond Brun	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing that something s that Bru urch some ation. Bru carefully to re anything tette actio	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in h unette ething to ext ing i	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use his pocke come o g in the e's hand tract the n there the form	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard. , or is of que	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the hette says he guard trouser's s into the he just stion. He
as sp antag partic the q quest "T'm that s pocke guard epository happ	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion c ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro White y to see y	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to him ide the exit ed to solve suser pocket (speaker) u vou?" show	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt atterance vs to respo	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin around o "Is the ond Brun	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing that something s that Bru urch some ation. Bru carefully to re anything tette action	Whi whi s one ed to t can g in f unette ething unette to ext ing i	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr be use nis pocke come o g in the e's hand tract the n there the form	ormed I ndidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard. , or is of que	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the hette says the guard trouser's s into the he just stion. He
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka guard epository epository epository	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion of ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro White y to see y	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to him ide the exit ed to solve suser pocket (speaker) u vou?" show	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt utterance vs to respo	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hard had indicates ed to sea e examin around o "Is they ond Brun	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette tric thing that something s that Bru urch some hation. Bru carefully to re anything the ette action	Whi Whi s one ed to t can g in h unette ething to ext ing i	hat perfo te (as ca e of his solve pr a be use his pocke come o g in the e's hand tract the n there the form	ormed indidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard. , or is of que	by White (a) 5) is an (b) is an (c) search (c) sea
as sp antag partic partic partic partic quest "I'm that s pock pock epository epository epository epository	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion o ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro White y to see y	Brunette a son and B examination of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to hin ide the exi ed to solve ouser pocket (speaker) u you?" show	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt utterance vs to respo	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin around o "Is the ond Brun	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette trie thing that something s that Bru urch some ation. Bru carefully the re anything tette action	Whi s one ed to t can g in f unette ething unetto to ext ing i	hat perform te (as can e of his solve pr be use is pocket come o g in the e's hand tract the n there the form	ormed indidate partne oblem d to f et. Brur ver to f guard snakes guard. , or is of que	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says he guard trouser's s into the he just stion. He
as sp antag partic the q quest "I'm that s pocka guard epository epository epository	eaker and onist per- cipated in uestion of ion. She a not gonna stand besi et that use l's left tro White y to see y	Brunette a son and B examinatic of Exam. S also suspect a <i>talk</i> to hin ide the exi ed to solve ouser pocket (speaker) u	as hearer is runette (a on. In the She searc ted the gu m", it is t, she trid the riddle t. She felt atterance 7s to respo	in an Exa as candid case, Br hed any hed any ard had indicates ed to sea e examin around of "Is the ond Brun	re utteran am room. date 3) is unette tric thing that something s that Bru urch some hation. Bru carefully to re anything the ette action	Whi whi s one ed to t can g in f unette ething unette to ext ing i	hat perform te (as can e of his solve pr a be use his pocket come o g in the e's hand tract the n there the form	ormed indidate partne oblem d to f et. Brun ver to i guard snakes guard. , or is of que	by White e 5) is an r who is to search bund the nette says the guard trouser's a into the he just stion. He

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAY

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAYA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



		Unive Unive								Brawijaya Brawijaya	
		Unive			2 0					Brawijaya	
		Unive					~			Brawijaya	
		Unive								Brawijaya	
Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijaya	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawijaya	а
Repos Repos	asks	about th	e Brun	ette fo	und in th	e guard	trouser's	pocket. T	he whi	te utterance	is
Repos	obvi		nterrog	ative s	entence	that has	function	as asking	g act. T	The asking a	ict
										interrogativ	
Repos	sent	ences wh	ich hav	ve the s	same fun	Rep iction.	ository	Univer	sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	a a
		Unive								Brawijaya	
										Brawijaya	
										ts in the for	
Repos Repos	of i	nviting	act. Th	ne stru	ctural f	orm is	imperativ	ve senten	ce and	the type	of
Repos	illoc	utionary	acts o	f those	e utterar	nces is	directives	because	the sp	eaker tries	to
Repos	itory mak	Univer e the hea	rsitas irer to o	Brav do son	nething.	Rep like inv	ository itation. co	Univer mmand.	sitas request	, etc. Invitir	a ng
repos Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijava	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas sitas	, particular	1
Repos	act	is one of	f the f	unctio	ns in the	e illocu	tionary a	cts classi	ficatior	i, particular	ly
								507 7 7 7 7 7 5 5 F 1			10
Repos	dire	ctives. It	is used	l to inv	vite the o	opponen				a situation	
Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijaya	Rep	ts to do so	omething Univer	or it is sitas	Brawijaya	or
Repos Repos	actio	on that at	tempts	Bray the he	arer mak	tes a par	ts to do so ticular ou	omething tcomes li	or it is kely.	Brawijaya Brawijaya	or
Repos Repos Repos	action	Unive on that at Unive	tempts	Braw the hea	arer mak	tes a par	ts to do so ticular ou	omething tcomes lil	or it is sitas kely. sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos	actio Tab	Univer on that at Univer le 4.2 Di	tempts	the heat Brack	arer mak Acts fun	tes a par	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi	omething tcomes lil ting	or it is sitas kely. sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	actio Tab	Unive on that at Unive	sitas tempts sitas rect Sp	Bray the hea Bray Deech A	arer mak Acts fun	tes a par Rep ctioning	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi	omething tcomes lil ting	or it is sitas kely. sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	actic Tab	on that at Unive le 4.2 Di	tempts	the heat beech A	arer mak Acts fun Utterand	tes a par Rep ctioning	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi	omething tcomes lil Univer ting Univer	or it is sitas kely. sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	òr a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	actio Tab	Ie 4.2 Di Datum	tempts rect Sp	Bray the hear Bray Deech A Bray Bray	arer mak Acts fun Utteran	Rep Rep ctioning ces Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi	tcomes lil	or it is kely. Sitas Sitas Fype ionary	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	action Tab	Univer Univer le 4.2 Di Datum Univer Univer	tempts rect Sp Chara	Brav the heat Brav Deech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Utterand	ctioning ces ces Rep Rep Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure	tcomes lil	or it is kely. Sitas Sitas Fype ionary	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	actic Tab No. 1	University of the second secon	tempts rect Sp Chara White	Brav beech 2 Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Utterand	ces a par ctioning ces problem, Allow	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure	tcomes lil	or it is sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas ionary sitas ves	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Tab	University of the design of th	tempts rect Sp Chara Sitas White	Brav beech 2 Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Utterand No p love. me!	ces ces ces ces ces ces ces ces	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Imperative	tcomes lii ting liiocut acts Directi	or it is sitas sitas sitas sitas fype ionary sitas ves	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Tab	Univer Univer le 4.2 Di Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	chara	Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Utterand No p love. me!	ces a par actioning ces problem, Allow	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure	omething tcomes lil ting Univer Univer	or it is sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas ionary sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Tab No. 1 2	Univer Univer le 4.2 Di Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	tempts rect Sp Chara Sitas Sitas	Brav the he Brav Deech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand Utterand No p love. me!	ces a par ctioning ces Rep problem, Allow Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure	omething tcomes lil ting Illocut acts Directi	or it is sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas ves sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	No.12103	Univer Univer Ie 4.2 Di Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	chara Sitas rect Sp Chara Sitas White Sitas Sitas Sitas White	Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Utterand No p love. me!	ctioning ccs ccs problem, Allow Rep Let's	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure	tcomes lil ting lillocut acts e Directi	or it is sitas kely. sitas sitas fype ionary sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Tab No. 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Univer Univer Ie 4.2 Di Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	tempts rect Sp Chara Sitas White Sitas White	Brav beech 2 Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand No F love. me! Alright, go.	ces a par ctioning ces Rep problem, Allow Rep Let's Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Imperative OSION Imperative	omething tcomes lil ting Univer Univer Univer acts e Directi	or it is sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	No. 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Univer Univer Univer Datum Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas rect Sp Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand Vilaya No p love. me! Alright, go.	ces a par actioning ces problem, Allow Rep Let's Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Imperative Structure	omething tcomes li ting lillocut acts e Directi	or it is sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	No. 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Univer Univer Univer Datum Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas rect Sp Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand Vilaya No p love. me! Alright, go.	ces a par actioning ces problem, Allow Rep Let's Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Imperative OSION Imperative	omething tcomes lii ting liing	or it is sitas kely. sitas sitas sitas ves sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	No.12tory3tory4Your	Univer Univer	tempts rect Sp Chara White White White Blonde	Brav beech 2 Brav beech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand No p love. me! Alright, go. Let's get	t started Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Imperative Imperative	omething tcomes lil ting lillocut acts e Directi	or it is sitas kely. sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	or a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Tab No. 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	tempts rect Sp Chara White White Sitas White Sitas Blonde	Brav the hay Brav Deech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand No F love. me! Alright, go. Let's get	t started	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Imperative Story Imperative	omething tcomes lil ting Univer Illocut acts e Directi	or it is sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	No. Tab No. 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	Univer Univer	sitas rect Sp Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav beech 2 Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand No p love. me! Alright, go. Let's get	t started Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Imperative Story Imperative Story	mething tcomes lii ting liing	or it is sitas kely. sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya	
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Tab Tab No. 1 tory	Univer Univer	tempts rect Sp Chara Sitas White Sitas White Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav the her Brav Deech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand Utterand No F love. me! Alright, go. Let's get	t started Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Structure Imperative Story Imperative Story Story Story Story Story Story Story	omething tcomes lil ting Univer Univer Univer Directi	or it is sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Brawijaya	
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	No. Tab No. 1 tory	Univer Univer	sitas rect Sp sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav the her Brav Deech 2 Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand Utterand Viaya No P love. me1 Viaya Alright, go. Let's get Viaya Viaya Viaya	t started Rep Rep Rep Rep Let's Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	ts to do so ticular ou g for Invi Structure Structure Imperative Story S	omething tcomes lii ting Univer Univer Directi	or it is sitas kely. sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	tory Tab No. 1 tory 2 tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	Univer Univer	chara Chara Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav the her Brav Deech 2 Brav	Acts fun Acts fun Utterand No F love. me1 Alright, go. Let's get Ulaya	t started Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	ts to do so ticular ou gfor Invi Structure Structure Imperative Story Imperative Story Story Story Story Story Story Story	omething tcomes lil ting Univer Univer e Directi Univer e Directi Univer Univer Univer Univer	or it is sitas kely. sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Brawijaya	





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava³ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Br From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit following: ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya BRAWIJ4 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Invigilator: "A lot of people are going to need this product, but we can Repository Universitationly make so much of it so quickly. Tough decisions will have Repository Universitation to be made by a wise administrator: someone who combines a Repository Universitas Repository University listening disposition... With attention to detail.. (nods toward Repository University Deaf)...and compassion toward her fellow man. If you are still Repository Universita interested..."a Blonde: "Let's get started" Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition In data 54, the conversations above are utterances performed by Blonde (candidates 7) as speaker and Invigilator as hearer in an Exam room. In the ending Reposipart of the movie, the invigilator appears as a problem resolver towards Repos examination. He tried to explain about the process working of the company, he Repository told a greatness that makes the company was different with others. The company Reposito Reposit produced rapid cell regeneration (in a pill) that eradicates the virus and other Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi stubborn mutations. Hence, Blonde reels at the implication of his words. Blonde responds directly, she says "Let's get started" it is shows that she wants join into Reposit the company and she invites the ceo (deaf) to started cooperate each other. So the Reposi speaker utterance (Blonde) is obvious an imperative sentence that has function as inviting act. The speaker affects the hearer to do something, that is to cooperate for work. The inviting act applied in datum 3, 4, and 54. Those datum are contain Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositimperative sentences which have an inviting function. Inversitias Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

Repositor				· ·		niversitas Bra	
Donnoltan						iversitas Bra iversitas Bra	1 V
Repositor Repositor						iversitas Bra	1 V
Repositor						iversitas Bra	1 4
Repositor						iversitas Bra	
Repositor	.1.3 Dir	ect Spee	ech A	cts Functioning	for Stating	iversitas Bra	wijava
				ound 13 types th	4 . · · · · · ·	N N	
Repositor						iversitas Bra	
1 1				structural form	~ ~ ~		1 V V
Repositor	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya
Repositor	ocutionar	y acts c	of the	ose utterances is	representativ	res because the	speaker's
				presentatives is t			
Repositor	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	iwijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya
Repositthe	proposit	ional co	ntent	of the utterance	is true. Stating	g act is one of the	e example
Repositor	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	niversitas Bra	awijaya
Reposit ⁰¹	the speak	ter repres	sentii	ng the world as he	e or she believ	es it is itas Bra	awijaya
Repositor	-					iversitas Bra	
			_	h Acts Functioni		-	
Repositor	Datum	Charact				iversitas Bra	
Repositor	y Unive	asitas	Dig	wijaya Rep		niversitas Bra	
Repositor		ersitas		wijaya Rep	Structure	•	
Repositor			Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iactesitas Bra	iwijaya
Repo <mark>sitor</mark>			Bra	What I had to.	Declarative	Representatives	Stating
Repositor					J	iversitas Bra	wijaya
					a second s	is considered Due	1
Repositor	y Unive	ersitas	DIS	iwijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya
Repo <mark>sitor</mark>	v ₁₅ Jnive	White	Bra	And then there	Declarative	Representatives	Stating
Repo <mark>sitor</mark> Repositor	y ₁ 5Jnive y Unive	White S	Bra Bra	And then there were five	Declarative	Representatives	Stating a
Repo <mark>sitor</mark> Repositor Repositor	y <u>15</u> Inive y Unive y Unive	White S ersitas ersitas	Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five	Declarative	Representatives Versitas Bra	Stating d Wijaya Wijaya
Repo sitor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive	White Services	Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five Rep wijaya Rep wijaya Rep	Declarative Ository Ur Ository Ur	Representatives	Stating a Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive	White White White	Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five Wild Value You can add a	Declarative	Representatives Representatives	Stating Comparison Stating Compa
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y 18) nive y Unive	White Silas Silas Silas White Silas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list.	Declarative	Representatives	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y ¹⁸ Inive y Unive y Unive	White PISITAS PISITAS PISITAS PISITAS	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to	Declarative Ository Ur Ository Ur Declarative Ository Ur	Representatives Versitas Bra Versitas Bra Representatives Versitas Bra	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive	White Prsitas Prsitas White Prsitas Prsitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit	Declarative	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive	White Sersitas ersitas White sersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit	Declarative	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive	White Prsitas Prsitas Whites Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it	Declarative	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive	White's ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box	Declarative ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive y Unive	White Prsitas Prsitas Whites Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself.	Declarative ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive	White S ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself.	Declarative ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un ository Un	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Iwijaya Iwijaya Istatinga Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya Iwijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive	White S Prsitas Prsitas White s Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas Prsitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself.	Declarative ository Un ository Un	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive	White Provides Provides White Provides	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself. That was smart	Declarative	Representatives versitas Bra versitas Bra	Stating a Wija ya Stating a Stating a Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	y Unive y Unive	White Sersitas ersitas White sersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas ersitas	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself. That was smart	Declarative	Representatives Versitas Bra Versitas Bra	Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Stating a Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya Wijaya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	/15 nive / Unive / Unive	White Provides White Provides White Provides Pro	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself. That was smart My point is we	Declarative	Representatives Versitas Bra Versitas Bra	Stating a Wija ya Wija ya Stating a Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	/15 nive / Unive / Unive	White Provides White Provides White Provides Pro	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself. That was smart My point is we	Declarative	Representatives Versitas Bra Versitas Bra	Stating a Wija ya Wija ya Stating a Wija ya Wija ya
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	/15 hive / Unive / Unive	White Projects White Projects White Projects Pro	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself. That was smart My point is we can not prove	Declarative	Representatives Versitas Bra Versitas Bra Representatives	Stating a Wija ya Stating a Stating a Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Stating a Stating a
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	/ 15 nive / Unive / Un	White Projects White Projects White Projects Pro	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself. That was smart My point is we can not prove	Declarative	Representatives Versitas Bra Versitas Bra	Stating a Wija ya Stating a Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Stating a Stating a Stating a Stating a
Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor	/15 nive / Unive / Uni	White Projects White Projects White Projects Pro	Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra Bra	And then there were five You can add a tenth to that list. The 'tendency' to see through all the bullshit surrounding you and rise above it. I'll tick that box myself. That was smart My point is we can not prove	Declarative	Representatives Versitas Bra Versitas Bra	Stating a Wija ya Stating a Stating a Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Wija ya Stating a Stating a Stating a Stating a Stating a Mija ya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJA

BRAWIJ

Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	awijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	awijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	awijay35	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	awijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	awijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	awijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	awijaya	Reposito
					<i>v v i</i>		iversitas Bra		Reposito
Repo	sitor	, v Univ	ersitas	Bra	wilava Ren		iversitas Bra		- Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	anyone's guilt or innocence, so it's	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra		ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	trijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
Repo	sftor	²⁷ Univ	Blonde	Bra	Trust is a <i>choice</i> .	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	I V VI VI WI V	A V V H CA V CA	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y ³ Univ	Blonde	Bra	This is pointless. She cuts herself	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Reposito
			ersitas		anyway.	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
Repo	sitor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep		iversitas Bra	1 1 1 1 2 10 1 2 10 1	Reposito
			White		Four down, four to go, eh? And	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Reposito
			ersitas		ten minutes on the		iversitas Bra		Reposito
			ersitas		clock. Exciting.				Reposito
							iversitas Bra		Reposito
			ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	wijaya	Reposito
		/37/NIV	White S		That's the spirit,	Declarative	1	Stating	Reposito
			ersitas				iversitas Bra		Reposito
						~	iversitas Bra		Reposito
			ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository Un	iversitas Bra	iwijaya	Reposito
Repo	10	39	White	Bra	There is no	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	- Reposito
	1		ersitas		question !!! there	ository Un		1 1	Reposito
			ersitas		never was one!Not the kind	~	iversitas Bra	2 V	Reposito
			ersitas		you're looking for		iversitas Bra	1 V	Reposito
			ersitas		anyway.	~	iversitas Bra	2 2	Reposito
			ersitas White o		You're not gonna	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Reposito
			White Sersitas		mjaja rop	001001.9 011	10101000 010	111020	Reposito
					J	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	iversitas Bra iversitas Bra		Reposito Reposito
Repo		y Univ	oreitae		wijaya Rep	ository Un		wijaya	_ Reposito
Reno	12	52	Blonde		That's the answer	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Reposito
			ersitas		you wantedto the first question			1 V V	Reposito
· · · ·			ersitas				iversitas Bra		Reposito
			ersitas		wijava Ron		iversitas Bra		- Reposito
					wijaya Rep	~	iversitas Bra	2 P	Reposito
					I almost missed it	Declarative		Stating	Reposito
					4	contory on	iversitas Bra	1111/01/0	Reposito
							iversitas Bra	2 V	Reposito
							iversitas Bra		Reposito
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	iversitas Bra		Reposito
							iversitas Bra	~ ~	Reposito
							iversitas Bra	16 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 - 17 -	Reposito
							iversitas Bra		Reposito
					2 V 1		iversitas Bra		Reposito

BRAWILAVA REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWILIAYA REPOSITORYUB.AC.ID



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav36 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya further explanation, it could be seen in the Repository Universitas From the table above, the Repositexample in following: rawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository UBlonde: "Trust is a choice." Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Brown: "Trust makes me nervous, I'm afraid. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In data 27, the conversation above are utterances performed Blonde Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit (candidates 7) as speaker and Brown (candidates 6) as hearer in an Exam room. In Repository L this case, Brown supposed his partner, Dark was a smuggler that follows the exam Reposition the company. He guessed Dark had been know about the exam riddle totally. Repos Brown gave bad actions towards Dark and he shoves Dark back into an empty seat. By looking at the incident, Blonde says that trust is choice.. So, the blonde utterance indicates declarative sentence which has stating as functions. She states Repose that trust is a choice. She gives a statement about 'trust' that trust is a choice in cooperate. It utterance delivered by Blonde in order to the hearer is does not negative thinking to others. The stating act applied in datum 5, 15, 18, 19, 26, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Dository 27,31, 36, 37, 39, 43, 52, and 53. Those datum are contains declarative sentences which have an stating function. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose 4.1.1.4 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Disliking Versitas Brawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository The researcher found 2 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form of disliking act. The structural form is an interrogative sentence and the type of Repositillocutionary acts of those utterances is expressives. In using an expressive, the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Repository Repository

rehne	itory	Unive	rsitas Brav	<i>a a b b b b b b b b b b</i>	~	versitas Br versitas Br	1 V
Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas Brav	wijaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijaya
Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas Brav	wijaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijaya
			rsitas Brav			versitas Br	
Repos	spea	Unive	rsitas Bra	the world. Disl	sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijava
Repos	spea	Unive	rsitas Bra	wijaya Repo	Sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijaya
Repos	expi	ressives v	which indicate	es about how the s	peaker feels a	according the s	situation.
			rsitas Brav			versitas Br	
kepos	Tab	le 4.4 Di	rect Speech	Acts functioning	for Disliking	versitas Br	awijaya
repus	itor y	Univer	isitas Diav	Mijaya Repu	sitory Uni	versitas Di	awijaya
lepos lepos		Datum	Characters	Utterances	sitory Uni	ver <u>Typ</u> as Br versitas Br	awijaya
	5		sitas Brav	1	Structure	Illocutionary	Function
			rsitas Brav			acts versitas Br	awijaya
1	4	Gnive		Black, what did		Expressives	Disliking
1			sitas Brav	you do? Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijava
Repos		lahive	Blonde	Hey! What did I		Expressives	
	~			tell you before?		-	
Repos	itory	Unive	sitas Brav	vijaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijaya
Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas Brav	vijaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijaya
Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas Brav	wijaya Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Br	awijaya
Repos	itorv	Unive	rsitas Brav	vilava Repo	sitory Uni	versitas Br	owilava
			191000 19101			10101000 01	awijaya
						1.4	
Repos	to Fre	om the ta		e further explanat	ion, it could l	1.4	example in
lepos lepos lepos	. Fro follo	om the ta owing:	ble above, the	e further explanat	ion, it could l	be seen in the	example in
Repos Repos Repos Repos	. Fro	om the ta owing: e	ble above, the	e further explanat	ion, it could l sitory Uni sitory Uni	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	. Fro	om the ta owing: Datu	ble above, the sitas Bray sitas Bray m 6	e further explanat wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo	ion, it could l sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
(epos (epos (epos (epos (epos	follo follo	om the ta owing: Datu	ble above, the rsitas Bray m 6 Bray	e further explanat wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo	ion, it could l sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
(epos (epos (epos (epos (epos	follo follo	om the ta owing: Datu	ble above, the rsitas Bray m 6 Bray	e further explanat wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo wijaya Repo	ion, it could l sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
<pre></pre>	. From the second secon	om the ta owing: Datu Black	ble above, th m 6 :: "I should po	e further explanat	ion, it could l	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w	e further explanat	ion, it could I sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni ut!" Sitory Uni	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	itory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blonc	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w	e further explanat	ion, it could l sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni sitory Uni ut!" ory Uni sitory Uni	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	itory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a	ion, it could l	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	itory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blonc In da	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a	ion, it could to sitory Units sitory Units ut!" 'sitory Units sitory Unitsitory Units sitory Units sitory Units sitory Units sitory Uni	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Blonde as
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Control Contro	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the con Black (candic	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? versation above a lates 8) as hearer i	ion, it could l	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Blonde as awijaya
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	Control Contro	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the con Black (candic	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? versation above a lates 8) as hearer i	ion, it could l	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Blonde as awijaya
<pre></pre>	tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da oker and l	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger	ion, it could l ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br ver	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Blonde as erance was been make
<pre></pre>	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da iker and l iker and l red direct	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic ly to white by squalified one	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black ir	ion, it could l ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br ver	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya Blonde as erance was been make uld beat up
<pre></pre>	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da aker and l aker and l red direct ers are dis	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic ily to white by squalified one same time. B	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black in Blonde saw the inc	ion, it could l ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau furious feeli ident and she	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br ver	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Blonde as erance was been make uld beat up k, what did
<pre></pre>	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da Iker and l red direct ers are dis	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic ly to white by squalified one same time. B	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black ir Blonde saw the inc	ion, it could l ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau furious feeli ident and she	be seen in the versitas Br versitas Br ver	example in awiiaya awiiaya awiiaya awiiaya awiiaya awiiaya Blonde as erance was been make uld beat up k, what did
<pre></pre>	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da Iker and I red direct ers are dis ite at the do?" The	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic ly to white by squalified one same time. B nis utterance nde) feelings	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black in Blonde saw the inc used to warn Bl	ion, it could l ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau furious feeli ident and she ack about hi	be seen in the	example in awiiaya a blonde as been make uld beat up k, what did xs how the
<pre> <pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre></pre>	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da In da Iker and l red direct ers are dis ite at the do?" The iker (Blo	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu de: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic cly to white by squalified one same time. B nis utterance nde) feelings	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black in Blonde saw the inc used to warn Bl a at the time. It is	ion, it could h ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau furious feeli cident and she ack about hi s obvious Blo	be seen in the	example in away a away a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da Iker and I red direct ers are dis ite at the do?" Thaker (Blo	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic ly to white by squalified one same time. B nis utterance nde) feelings	e further explanat unch your lights o /hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black in Blonde saw the inc used to warn Bl s at the time. It is	ion, it could l ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau furious feeli ident and she ack about hi s obvious Blo	be seen in the	example in awiiaya awiiaya awiiaya Blonde as rerance was been make uld beat up k, what did vs how the ce contains
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da iker and l iker and l red direct ers are dis ite at the do?" Th iker (Blo	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the con Black (candic ly to white by squalified one same time. B nis utterance nde) feelings	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black in Blonde saw the inc used to warn Bl s at the time. It is	ion, it could h ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau furious feeli cident and she ack about hi s obvious Blo	be seen in the versitas Briversitas Briver	example in awijaya awijaya awijaya Blonde as been make uld beat up k, what did vs how the ce contains
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	. Fro follo	om the ta owing: Datu Black Blond In da Iker and I red direct ers are dis ite at the do?" Th iker (Blo	ble above, the m 6 :: "I should pu le: "Black, w ta 6, the conv Black (candic ly to white by squalified one same time. B nis utterance nde) feelings	e further explanat unch your lights o hat did you do? " versation above a lates 8) as hearer i y flush with anger e by one. Black in Blonde saw the inc used to warn Bl at the time. It is	ion, it could h ut!" re utterances in an Exam ro feeling becau furious feeli ident and she ack about hi s obvious Blo	be seen in the	example in awiiaya awiiaya awiiaya Blonde as been make uld beat up k, what did vs how the ce contains

BRAWIJ

REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID

BRAWIJA

BRAWIJ

Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1777 A. 1		210g 1.1	-
		Universitas		Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 0	Universitas		Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1	Universitas		Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1	Universitas		Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas		Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas		Repository
expressives illocutionary act type	es with dislikes	functioning be	cause Blonde	Repositor
		Universitas	Diawijaya	Repository
Repose dislikes with Black act towards Wh				Repositor
Repository Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas	1 V V	Repositor
Repose Those datum are in the form of in				Repositor
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya		Universitas		Repositor
		Universitas		Repositor
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 1/1	Universitas	1	Repositor
Repose 4.1.1.5 Direct Speech Acts function			J	Repositor
Repository University Bravia 2 type Repository The researcher found 2 type	es the function of	f illocutionary ac	ts in the form	Repositor
				Repositor
of approving act. The structural for	orm is a declara	tive sentence an	d the type of	Repositor
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositilocutionary acts of those utterance	· · ·	Universitas		Repositor
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	1 - 7	Universitas	, J	Repositor
performing representatives is to	commit him / 1	herself to the b	elief that the	Repositor
				Repositor
propositional content of the utter	ance is true. A	n approving is	a function in	Repositor
Reposit representatives illocutionary act. A	2000 A 4	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A	100 A 2	Repositor
Repository Universitas Brawijava		Universitas		Repositor
Repose to the opinion the other.	1 1	Universitas		Repositor
				a compression of the second se
REDOSITORY UNIVERSITAS BRAWIIAVA	REDOSIULV	Universitas	Brawijava	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Table 4.5 Direct Speech Acts fund	1 4	Universitas		Repositor
Reposit Table 4.5 Direct Speech Acts fund	ctioning for App	provingersitas	Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor
Reposi Table 4.5 Direct Speech Acts fund Repository Universitas Brawijaya	ctioning for App Repository	orovingersitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository
No. Datum Characters Utterance	ctioning for App Repository	orovingersitas Universitas Unive ^{Type} as	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance Repos Image: State	ctioning for App Repository	Droving Sitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya B runction a	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance Repos 0 <	etioning for App es Structure	Type Illocutionary acts	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance Control	es Structure	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Approving	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be	tter Declarative	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Approving Approving	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 1 1 1 1 1	tter Declarative	Type Type Illocutionary acts Representatives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance Image: State of the	tter Declarative	Type Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function awijaya Approving awijaya Approving	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were	es Structure tter Declarative bout Declarative	Type Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function awijaya Approving Approving Approving	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a	tter Declarative	Type Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill	es Structure tter Declarative bout Declarative	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives Representatives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Approving awijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill	es Structure tter Declarative en't Declarative	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives Representatives New Stass	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance No. Datum Characters Utterance I 7 Blonde That's be I 7 Blonde You were I 7 Blonde You were I 1 Image: Stars Brain and the pill I 1 Image: Stars Brain and the pill I 1 Image: Stars Brain and the pill I Image: Stars Brain and the pill	es Structure tter Declarative bout Declarative	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives Representatives New State New State	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill Repository Universitas Brawijaya	es Structure es Declarative tter Declarative bout Declarative Repository	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives New Stass New Stass New Stass Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill From the table above, the further e	es Structure tter Declarative bout Declarative explanation, it co	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives New State Universitas Universitas Duiversitas Duiversitas Duiversitas Duiversitas Duiversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Approving awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya he example in	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill From the table above, the further e	es es Structure Structure Declarative bout Declarative bout Repositor	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives New Stass New Stass New Stass Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill From the table above, the further e From the table above, the further e	es Structure es Structure tter Declarative bout Declarative carative bout Structure carative bout Structure carative bout Structure carative cara	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives Representatives Newsitas Newsitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill From the table above, the further e following: Blonde From the table above, the further e	es Structure es Declarative tter Declarative bout Declarative bout Structure en't Declarative bout Structure explanation, it con Repository Repository	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives Representatives Newsitas Newsitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Approving awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor Repositor
No. Datum Characters Utterance 1 7 Blonde That's be 2 35 Blonde You were kidding a that pill From the table above, the further e From the table above, the further e Following: From the table above, the further e	es Structure Structure Structure Declarative bout Declarative Solution Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Newsitas Representatives Newsitas Newsitas Newsitas Newsitas Newsitas Newsitas Newsitas Newsitas Niversitas Niversitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository
No.DatumCharactersUtteranceNo.DatumCharactersUtterance17BlondeThat's be235BlondeYou werekidding athat pillbInitial and that pillFrom the table above, the further efollowing:	es a structure es a structure a structure bout bout bout bout constant Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Type Illocutionary acts Representatives Representatives Representatives Newsitas Newsitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Approving Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav³⁹ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Brown: "I's not what he did. It's what he said" inversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Blonde: "That's better" Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In data 7, the conversations above are utterances performed by Blonde as speaker and Brown as hearer in an Exam room. They talk about an amazed light in the class. When Black says 'lights out', suddenly, the room is plunged into Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose darkness. Brown concluded that the light working based on voice activated. So, Repos when someone says lights up, the lights will be on, and the other way around. Blonde surprised about it and she accepted Browns statement about the lights. It is Reposito Reposition obvious Blonde's utterance contains representatives illocutionary act types with Repost approving function because Blonde has positive feeling towards hearer's opinion. The approving act applied in datum 7 and 35. Those datum are in the form of Reposit declarative sentences which have an approving function. 4.1.1.6 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Commanding Repository U The researcher found 12 types the function of illocutionary acts in the Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit form of approving act. The structural form is an imperatives sentence and the type of illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives describe the speaker's represent to get someone to do something. A commanding act is a Repose function in directives illocutionary act. Commanding act defined as a syntactic type in a language that is used primarily to express such illocutionary act and is describes as having imperative form. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



	Reposit	orv	Univer	sitas Br	awijava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
				sitas Br	~ ~	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
ACID				sitas Br		1	Universitas	7 V	Repository
Y.UB.				sitas Br	2 V	1	Universitas	1 V V	Repository
TOR				sitas Br		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID				sitas Br		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
									Repository
	Reposit	Tabl	e 4.6 Di	rect Speec	h Acts functioni	ng for Con	nmanding	Brawijava	Repository
2	Reposit		Datum	Characters	11	pository	Univerypeas	Brawijava	Repository
N A	Reposit		Univer	sitas Br	awijava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
TAS TAS	Reposit	orv	Univer	sitas Br	awijaya Re	Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
RSI	Reposit	orv	Univer	sitas Br			Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
R IVE	Reposit	× .		White Br	Thaaat's it. Re	Imperative	Directives	B Command	Repository
S 📅	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	More, more,	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	awijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	awijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory	Univer	White	Can't write	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
	Reposit	-	10	sitas Br		pository	1 1 1 1 1 1 1		Repository
C.B	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br		pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
UB.A	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br		pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	on Don't then	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
EPOSI	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	awijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
E	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	awijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
_	Reposit	9ry	13	White	Go on rip it	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
2	Reposit	~		sitas Br		pository			Repository
N	1			sitas Br	5 5	5	Universitas	3 3	Repository
TAS		17		sitas Br	<i>u u</i>		Universitas		Repository
E RSI	Reposit	ory 1	Univer 21			Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
	Reposit				nave to	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
5 📅	1	~		sitas Br	believe me.		Universitas		Repository
		10		sitas Br	inst untio my	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	1 V V	Repository
		~		sitas Br	arms and let	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	2	Repository
	1	~		isitas Br	me take the		Universitas		Repository
	Reposit	~	Univer	sitas Bri sitas Bri	pill! Go on!	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY UB, ACID	Reposit	5	22 Univer	White	Give it to me	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository Repository
UB.A				sitas Br	yoursen men.	pository	Universitas		Repository
TORY	1	~		sitas Br	1.2 . 1.0		Universitas		Repository
EPOS		10		sitas Br	pocket! I'll do	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	1 V V	Repository
		~		sitas Br	What Voll		Universitas		Repository
	1	~		sitas Br			Universitas		Repository
2		10°		sitas Br	V V	· · · · ·	Universitas	10 P	Repository
A	Reposit	ery	23 ive	White B	Alright, give	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
IAS			Univer	sitas Bra		pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
lis 🖌	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	I'll tell you.	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
IVERSITAS RAWIJ	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	Honest. Look,	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
N H				sitas Br			Universitas		Repository
0	,			sitas Br	2 V	1	Universitas	2 V	Repository
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · ·		sitas Br		1	Universitas		Repository
		~		sitas Br		,	Universitas		Repository
	Reposit	ory	Univer	sitas Br	awijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository

Reposi	annv-	Univer	rsitas	Bray	vilava F	Repository	Universitas I	Brawijava	Reposito
					~ ~	1 V	Universitas I		Reposito
Renosi		Univer				1 0	Universitas I		Reposito
Reposi					~ ~		Universitas I	1 V V	Reposito
Reposi					10 V	1	Universitas I		Reposito
Reposi					~ ~		Universitas I		Reposito
Reposi						1 V	Universitas I		
Reposi	17				take it out at		Universitas I		Reposito Reposito
					ioust. Stick		Universitas I		Reposito
Repos					• · · · ·		Universitas I		
· · ·	10				~ ~	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Reposito
Repos	1°								Reposito
Repos					Try again! It' in there!			Command	Reposito
Repos	10				njaya i		Universitas I		Reposito
Repos	107					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas I	2	Reposito
Repos	<u>1017</u>	30	Blonde	Bray	Alright, stop	Imperative			Reposito
Repos					this! This	repusitory		Command	Reposito
Repos	17				can't be our		Universitas I		Reposito
Repos							Universitas I		Reposito
Repos						-	Universitas I		Reposito
Repos	45				2	· · · · · ·	Universitas I		Reposito
Repos	107				Brown, don't				Reposito
Repos	tory	Univer	sitas	Brav	do this! I nere		Universitas I		Reposito
Repos						~	Universitas I		Reposito
	107						Universitas I		Reposito
Repos							Universitas I		Reposito
Repos						~	Universitas I		Reposito
		Univer			vijaya R		Universitas I		Reposito
Repos					Put the gun down, Black.	Imperative	Directives	Command	Reposito
Repos		Univer		Brav	vijaya r	Repository	Universitas I	Brawijaya	Reposito
	6 A 1	•							1000a T. A.
Reposi			rsitas	Brav	vijaya R	Repository	Universitas I	Brawijaya	
Repos Repos	itary	Univer 47	Blonde	Brav	Throw it out	Constitution	Directives	Brawijaya Command	Reposito
Repos Repos Repos	it <u>q</u> ry itory	Univer Univer	Blonde	Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then	Imperative	Directives	Command	Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos	it <u>ary</u> itory itory	Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then	Imperative	Directives	Command	Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos	it <u>ary</u> itory itory	Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That	Imperative Ne pository	Directives	Command Awijaya Bawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	it ory itory itory itory itory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That	Imperative Ne pository	Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya	Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	itory itory itory itory itory itory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules.	Imperative Information Informa	Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	itory itory itory itory itory itory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We	e Imperative	Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	11 tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer 49	Blonde	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all	e Imperative	Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command Aviava Avia Avi	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	tory itory itory itory itory itory itory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day!	e Imperative le Imperative	Directives Directives Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command Command Command Command Command	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day!	e Imperative	Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command Avijaya Avijaya Avijaya Avijaya Command Avijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	tory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas White Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day!	e Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative	Directives Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya command awijaya awijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	tory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory itory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day!	e Imperative	Directives Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Command awijaya awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Reposi Reposi	tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	47 Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Blonde White Sitas Ie abov	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	e Imperative l Imperative a Imperative l Imperative l Imperative l Imperative	Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I Universitas I	Command Aviava Avia Avi	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	11 tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	47 Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer n the tabl	Blonde	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	e Imperative le Imperative lanation, it co	Directives Directives Diversitas Diversitas Diversitas Directives Directives Directives Directives Diversitas Diversitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya command awijaya awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya be example in Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Reposi Reposi Reposi	11 O O V 12 O V From o follo	47 Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer m the tabl	Blonde Blonde Sitas Sitas White Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	e Imperative e Imperative lanation, it co	Directives Directives Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Command awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya be example in Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	11 tory tory tory tory tory tory tory follo tory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer m the tabl	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas White Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	e Imperative e Imperative de Story e Imperative l Story e Imperative l Story e	Directives Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Brawijaya be example in Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	11 tory tory tory 12 v tory tory tory follo tory tory	47 Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer oving: er Univer	Blonde Blonde Sitas Sitas White Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	e Imperative e Imperative de Story e S	Directives Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya command awijaya awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	11 tory tory tory tory tory tory tory follo tory tory tory	47 Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Wing: er Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas rsitas rsitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	Imperative Imperative I	Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya Command awijaya awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	11 LOTY LOTY LOTY LOTY LOTY From LOTY LOTY LOTY LOTY LOTY	47 Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Ple abov rsitas rsitas rsitas rsitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	e Imperative e Imperative bository e Imperative bository e Story e Sto	Directives Directives Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya arawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	11 tory tory tory tory tory tory tory follo tory tory tory tory	Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	Blonde Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas White Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas rsitas rsitas rsitas rsitas	Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Throw it out the door then That won't break any rules. Come on! We don't have all day! further expl	Imperative Imperative I	Universitas I Universitas I	Command awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya command awijaya awijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

DINIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY, UB. AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav4² Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U White: "Go on... rip it up, Deaf. Rip it up!" Iniversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Deaf: "sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In data 13, those are the conversations between White (candidates 5) as speaker and Deaf (candidates 1) as hearer in an Exam room. In the case, White approached Deaf and squats in front of Deaf's table before him with curiosity. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi White suggested deaf's mind to rip his sheet (exam paper). Deaf's hands tear up an invisible sheet of paper and White felt satisfied at the time because his partner had thrown outdoors and would be disqualify. White as antagonist person who Reposito Repositive wants get a victory in the competition. White utterance above, it shows that white Reposituses a command function type because he makes the hearer to do something (spoil Repository l the exam paper). The approving act applied in datum 9, 10, 13, 21, 22, 23, 24, 30, Reposit 32, 46, 47, 49. Those datum are in the form of imperative sentences which have a Reposi commanding function. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 4.1.1.7 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Confirming ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U The researcher found 5 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form of confirming act. The structural form is interrogative sentence and the type of Repositillocutionary acts of those utterances is representatives because those speech acts Repose are contain what the speaker believes to be the case or not. It can be statements of act, asserting, describing, confirming, etc. Confirming is used by speaker to approve or to establish the truth or make the stronger statement. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJAY





	Repository	Unive	rsitas Brav	viiava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	Repository			~ ~	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
C ID	Repository			2 V		Universitas	2 V	
UB.A	Repository			2 V	1	Universitas	1 V V	Repository
TORY	Repository				1	Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository			<i>y y</i>		Universitas		Repository
R	1 2			1 V V				Repository
	Repository	le 4.7 Di	rect Speech A	Acts function	ing for Con	firming sitas	Brawijaya	Repository
8	Damast	Hnive	isitas Brav	vijaya ite v ij ava R	epository	1 1 X X	Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository	Datum	Characters	Utterances	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
TAS	Repository				Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
AW	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	vijava R	epository	acts	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	U2nive	White Bray	No snack	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
S 📅	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	machines in	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	here, though, are there?	epository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav		epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	vijava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	White	Lying isn't	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
9	Repository	Unive		against the	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
UB.AI	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	rules, is it?	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	Besides, you don't have to	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ISO	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	listen to me,	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
RE	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	let alone	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	agree or	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	obey.	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
AS	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	vijava R		Universitas		Repository
ERSIT	Repository	Unive	Blonde Brav	I thought you were a	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
	Repository	Unive	rsitas Brav	gambler?	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	3311Ve	Blonde Brav	He really	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
	Repository	Unive	sitas Brav	needs that	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Unive	rsitas Brav	pill, doesn't he?	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository			vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
3.ACI	Repository	40 ive	White Bray	When	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository			you've eliminated	1 V	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
OSITO	Repository			the			Brawijaya	Repository
REP	Repository					Universitas	2 V	Repository
	Repository				1			Repository
-	Repository			left has to be the truth,		Universitas	N N	Repository
X	Repository			doesn't it?		Universitas		Repository
2	Repository			No matter	1	Universitas	2 V	Repository
¥5	Repository				1 0	Universitas	2 V	Repository
IIVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository				C 107	Universitas		Repository
N 🚾	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository			2 V	1 //	Universitas	2 V	Repository
	Repository				1	Universitas		Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Unive	rsitas Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav44 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit following: ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Upatum 33 s Brawijaya Repository Blonde: "He really needs that pill, doesn't he?" Versitas Brawijaya Repository U Black: fast... Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya In data 33, those are conversation between Blonde as speaker and Black as hearer in an Exam room. They talked about white's condition. They frame Repose White's unconscious face with the muscles twitching in random pulses. White's Repose condition was really needed a pill for his medication at the time. Blonde says "He really needs that pill, doesn't he?" to confirming White's condition actually. Repositor Reposit Then Black answered "fast.." shows to response Blonde's utterance. so, Blonde's Repose utterance above, it shows that Blonde uses a confirming function type because she approves the truth in White's condition. The confirming act applied in datum 12, Reposit 17, 29, 33, 40. Those datum are in the form of interrogative sentences which have Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposita confirming function. rawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite 4.1.1.8 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Claiming Versitas Brawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository U The researcher found 3 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form of claiming act. The structural form is declarative sentence and the type of Repositillocutionary acts of those utterances is representatives. The speaker's purpose in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos performing representatives is to commit him / herself to the belief that the propositional content of the utterance is true. An approving is a function in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository









Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijay45	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas l	Brav	vijava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas i	Brav	vijava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas l	Brav	vijava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	repre	esentativ	es illoc	ution	ary act clas	sification. It	can be staten	nents of act,	Reposito
Reposi	asse	rting, cla	iming, c	confir	ming, etc. Cl	aiming act is	s a demand for s	omething due	Reposito
Reposi							Universitas		Reposito
Reposi	or an	n assertio	on of som	nethir	ng as a fact.	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	Tab	le 4.8 Di	rect Spe	eech A	Acts function	ning for Clai	ming/ersitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi							Universitas		Reposito
Repos	No.	Datum	Charac	ters	Utterances	epository	Univ Type tas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	sitas	Brav	vijaya R	Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijaya R	epository	acts ersitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	usitas	Brav	vijava R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	White	Brav	So I lied! So what	Declarative	Representatives	Claiming	Reposito
Repos	tory	Univer	rsitas	Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	45 hive	White	Brav	There's only	Declarative	Representatives	Claiming	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	one job going in his	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	office, you	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	know that?	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	The rest is	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	fantasy	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposite
Repos	30 I Y	50 ive	White	Brav	You're	Declarative	Representatives	Claiming	Reposito
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	J V	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposite
Repos	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	I've got one.	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposi	11 A				<i>v v</i>	1	Universitas	5 9	Reposito
Reposi						1 6	Universitas	1 V	Reposito
						2	uld be seen in th	2 - V	Reposito
Reposi						1	Universitas	2 F	Reposito
Reposi	· · · ·				<i>2 2</i>		Universitas	X Y	Reposite
Reposi						1 V	Universitas	2 V	Reposite
Reposi					2 V	1 1	Universitas	6 V	Reposito
Reposi	tory	White	e "The	Brav	vijava R nlv one iob	epository going in his	office, you kno	w that? The	Reposito
Reposi	tory	Univer	rest is	fant	acv "				Reposito
Reposi							Universitas		Reposite
							ne position avail		Reposit
Reposi					V V		Universitas		Reposite
Reposi	tory	In da	ta 45, T	Those	are the con-	versations be	etween White as	s speaker and	Reposito
repusi	tory	Univer	Sildo	Diav	vijaya r	epository	Universitas	Diawijaya	Reposite
							t how many jobs		Reposite
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijaya R	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Reposit
1					1	1	ought the compa	1 1	Reposite
Reposi							Universitas		Reposite
Reposi					2 2	1 /	Universitas	2 V	Reposito
Reposi						1	Universitas		Reposito
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas				Universitas		Reposito
Reposi			1.4				Universitas	240 A C	Reposito

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ



REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID



			20122 012	WIENVE	Repository	UTIVETSUAS	DI AVVILAVA
			rsitas Bra rsitas Bra		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	
			rsitas Bra		1	Universitas	1 V V
			rsitas Bra			Universitas	
×			rsitas Bra		1	Universitas	
	· · · · · ·		rsitas Bra			Universitas	
	1.17			1 V V			
Repos	ther	e was o	nly one pos	ition avail	lable. Hence, W	White straighten	s defiantly in
Repos Repos	Blac	k's sig	ghts, then a	dvances to	oward him. It i	is shows White	
Repos	state	ements w	ith says The	ere's only (one job going i	n his office, yo	u know that
Repos Repos	The	rest is	fantasy". I	t is obviou	us White's utter	rance contains r	representative
Repos Repos	illoc	utionary	act types	with clain	ning function l	because White	demands the
1					aiming act appli		
Repos Repos	datu	m are in	the form of c	declarative	sentences which	have a claimin	g function.
			rsitas Bra			Universitas	
			-		ning for Sorrov		
3		The	rsitas Bra researcher for	wijaya und 1 type	the function of	Universitas	Brawijaya
Repos							
NCUUS	C C	orrowing	r act The s	tructural fo	orm is imperati	ve sentence an	d the type of
Repos	OI S	onowing	rsitas Bra	wijava		ve sentence an	Brawijava
Repos	itory	Unive	rsitas Bra	wijaya	s is expressives t	Universitas	Brawijaya
Repos	itory illoc itory	utionary Unive	acts of those	utterances	s is expressives t Repository	Decause it is indi Universitas	Brawijaya cates what the Brawijaya
Repos	illoc spea	cutionary lker feel	acts of those s. They exp	e utterances press psyc	s is expressives b hological states	because it is indi	Brawiaya icates what the Brawiaya statements o
Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea	cutionary lker feel	acts of those s. They exp	e utterances press psyc	s is expressives b hological states	because it is indi	Brawiaya icates what the Brawiaya statements o
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea	cutionary ker feel sure, pai	acts of those s. They exj n, likes, disl	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a	s is expressives b bological states and sorrow. Sor	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show	cates what the statements o vs the speake
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr	eutionary Iker feel sure, pai ession of	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre	statements o vs the speake
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr	eutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou	s is expressives b hological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre	cates what the statements o vs the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	eutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing	statements of the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	eutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee tioning for Sorr	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre	statements of the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	cutionary iker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts func t	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sor- unding shows fea tioning for Sorr	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing Type	statements o vs the speake ess. Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	eutionary ker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee tioning for Sorr	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing Type	statements of the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	cutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum	acts of those s. They exj n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee tioning for Sorr	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing Type Illocutionary acts	statements o vs the speake ess. Function
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	eutionary ker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum	acts of those s. They exj n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fea tioning for Sorr ss Structure	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing Type Illocutionary acts Expressives	statements o vs the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	eutionary ker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum	acts of those s. They exj n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do	s is expressives b shological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee tioning for Sorr	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing Type Illocutionary acts	statements of speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	cutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives b chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fea tioning for Sorr s Structure Imperative	because it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing Type Illocutionary acts Expressives	statements of vs the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	cutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives here the states and sorrow. Sorrow sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow states and sorrow for sorrow	because it is indi	statements of statements of statements of service serv
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	cutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum	acts of those s. They exj n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives here the states and sorrow. Sorrow sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow states and sorrow for sorrow	ecause it is indi s and can be rowing act show eling deep distre rowing Type Illocutionary acts Expressives	statements of statements of statements of sease
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	cutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum 25	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White White er explanatio	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives here the states and sorrow. Sorrow sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow for sorrow states and sorrow for sorrow	ecause it is indi	statements of statements of statements of sease
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab No.	cutionary ker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum 25	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White White	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives b chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fea tioning for Sorr s Structure Imperative e seen in the example and sorrow.	because it is indi	icates what the statements of we the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	cutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum 25	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White White er explanatio	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives b chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fea tioning for Sorr s Structure Imperative e seen in the example and sorrow.	because it is indi	statements of vs the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab No.	cutionary lker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum 25 25 the furthe	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White White er explanatio	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives h chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fea tioning for Sorr ss Structure Imperative e seen in the example se seen in the example Repository	because it is indi	statements of statements of vs the speake ess. Brawijaya Function Sorrowing rawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab	eutionary ker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum 25 Unive Unive Unive Unive	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl 'sadness and rect Speech Characters White White er explanatio	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives h chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee tioning for Sorr s Structure Imperative e seen in the example Repository	because it is indi	icates what the statements of we the speake ess.
Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab No.	cutionary ker feel sure, pai ession of le 4.9 Di Datum 25 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White White sitas Bra er explanatio	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives h chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fee tioning for Sorr ss Structure Imperative e seen in the example Repository Repository	because it is indi	statements of statements of vs the speake ess. Brawijaya Brawijaya Sorrowing Gata: Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab No. Cov tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	the furthe Unive Unive Unive Unive	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White White Sitas Bra er explanatio	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives h chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fea tioning for Sorr s Structure Imperative seen in the example e seen in the example Repository Repository	because it is indi	statements of st
Repos Repos	illoc spea plea espr Tab No. 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	the furthe Unive Unive Unive Unive Unive	acts of those s. They exp n, likes, disl sadness and rect Speech Characters White White sitas Bra er explanatio	e utterances press psyc ikes, joy, a it is surrou Acts funct Utterance Please don't do this!!	s is expressives h chological states and sorrow. Sorr unding shows fea tioning for Sorr ss Structure Imperative Repository Repository Repository	because it is indi	icates what the statements of we the speake ess. A speake





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav47 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U White: "Please... don't do this...!!" sitory Universitas Brawijava Black: "Look on the bright side, brother. If you start to convulse, we'll know you're telling the truth. Then we'll gladly help you. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U In data 24, those are the conversations between White as speaker and Repository Universitas Brawijaya Black as hearer in an Exam room. They talked about how many jobs position was needed in the company. Black as the hearer, he thought the company never said Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi there was only one position available. Hence, White straightens defiantly in Black's sights, then advances toward him. It is shows White claimed his statements with says There's only one job going in his office, you know that? Reposit The rest is fantasy...". It is obvious White's utterance contains representatives Repos illocutionary act types with claiming function because White demands the statements is to be the truth. The claiming act applied in datum 16, 45, 50. Those datum are in the form of declarative sentences which have a claiming function. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.1.10 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Asserting Repository U The researcher found 2 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose of asserting act. The structural form is declarative sentence and the type of Repository Universitas Brawijaya illocutionary acts of those utterances is representatives because the speaker's purpose in performing representatives is to commit him / herself to the belief that Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose the propositional content of the utterance is true, it can be in the form of stating, asserting, claiming, etc. Asserting act states a fact or belief confidently and forcefully. Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya









	Repository	Univers	itas Brawi	iiava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	Repository			~ ~	7 V	Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository			2 V	1 2	Universitas		Repository
K.UB.J	Repository			1	1	Universitas	1 V V	Repository
TOR	Repository			10 V	1	Universitas	1 T	Repository
EPOS	Repository			~ ~	· · ·	Universitas		Repository
				ilava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
-	Repository	e 4.10 Dir	rect Speech A	Acts function	ing for Ass	Universitas erting ersitas	Brawijava	Repository
X	Reposit No.	Datum	Characters	Utterances	pository	Univerype as	Brawijava	Repository
	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	iava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
RSITAS WIJ	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	iava Re	Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
RSI 🔰	Repository	Univers	itas Brawi	jaya Re	pository	acts	Brawijaya	Repository
N	Repository	U42ivers	White Braw	That's right.	Declarative	Representative	s Asserting	Repository
N 📅	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	Just one of	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	iaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
C	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	jaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Univers	White	Yeah. I see	Declarative	Representative	s Asserting	Repository
	Repository	Univers		what I want	* z	Universitas		Repository
0.10	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	d J	2	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
,UB.A	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	and you hear	poortory	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ITORY	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	what you want to hear.	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY,UB.AC.ID	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	jaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
Ľ	Repository			jaya Re	· ~	Universitas		Repository
-	Reposit ory			ijaya Re	1	Universitas		Repository
X	Repository					Universitas		Repository
<u>ک</u>	1 1 V					uld be seen in t	7 4 7	Repository
¥5	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	ijaya ke	· · · · · ·	Universitas	, v v	Repository
E RSI	Repositfollo				1	Universitas		Repository
≧≥	Repository				1	Universitas	2 V	Repository
5 🚾	Repository			<i>v v</i>	, v	Universitas	P 9	Repository
	Repository			1 V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	1 V V	Repository Repository
	Repository	Black: '	"The answers	s, plural?" As	I recall: FL	ASHBACK TO	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Univers	INVIGILAT	OR'S SPEEC	CH: One ans	wer is required.	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository			2 V		Universitas	X 9	Repository
C ID	1 1			3 V	1	Universitas		Repository
Y.UB./	Repository					Universitas		Repository
SITOR						ere debated ab		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.ACID	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repositquest	ion. Blac	k and Brown	n as the hea	rer, they for	orced White to	tell them the	Repository
	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	iava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
X	Repository	Ion becau	se white had		pository	ound out. White	Brawijaya	Repository
A			1			nbelieving abou		Repository
E E	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
/ersitas AWIJ	1 1			3 8	said only c	one answer is re	quired. White	Repository
	Repository				C 107	Universitas		Repository
NN H	Repository					Universitas		Repository
0	Repository			2 V	1	Universitas	2 V	Repository
	Repository				1	Universitas		Repository
	Repository			2 V	1 1	Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository

Repository Universital Brawijaya Repository Universital Brawijaya	Reposito	rv l	Jniver	rsitas	Brav	viiava	Re	pository	Universi	itas	Brawijaya
$\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$		-						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
InteractionDirect Speech Acts functioning for Challenging attacts and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on.No.DatumCharactersViterancesNo.DatumCoon then, shoot me a data somethingStructure atta somethingIllocutionary atta somethingNo.DatumCharactersViterancesChallenging atta something148White a door shoot a data somethingDirectives a door shoot atta something148White a door shoot a data somethingChallenging a door shoot a data something148White a door shoot a data something a data somethi											1 V
InteractionDirectivesDirectivesPrinctionthe asserting act applied in datum 42 and 44. Those datum are in the form declarative sentences which have a asserting function. 4.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the form of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for ChallengingNo.DatumCharacterixUtterancesStructureIllocutionaryG on shoot G on shoot G on shoot G on shoot Hore in the based of the statesHore in the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example following: From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example following:From the table above, the further explanation, it could b						~ ~		· · ·			1 V V
utterance contains asserting because he belief confidently towards his statemer. The asserting act applied in datum 42 and 44. Those datum are in the form of declarative sentences which have a asserting function. 4.1.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the form of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type of challenging acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention of illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention of eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, etc. thallenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rive claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Tobe 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Structure Uterances Challenging Function in the form is on shoot me in the task of the sense of		1. C						1			5 4
utterance contains asserting because he belief confidently towards his statement. The asserting act applied in datum 42 and 44. Those datum are in the form declarative sentences which have a asserting function. 4.1.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the form of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rive claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging $\frac{No}{Datum} \frac{Datareters}{Datareters} \frac{Utterances}{Datareters} \frac{Type}{Datareters} \frac{Function}{Datareters} \frac{Structure}{Datareters} \frac{Bates}{Datareters} \frac{Datareters}{Datareters} \frac{Directives}{Datareters} \frac{Datareters}{Datareters} Da$						~ ~					
The asserting act applied in datum 42 and 44. Those datum are in the form declarative sentences which have a asserting function. 4.1.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the for of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rive claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type Function acts function me in the final act and the form in the final act acts function and the sent in the challenging for the sent intention acts from the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example following:	Reposito	rv l	Jniver	rsitas	Brav	vilava	Re	pository	Universi	itas	Brawijava
The asserting act applied in datum 42 and 44. Those datum are in the form declarative sentences which have a asserting function. 4.1.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the for of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rive claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type Function acts function me in the final act and the form in the final act acts function and the sent in the challenging for the sent intention acts from the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example following:	Reposito	ttera	nce con	itains a	ssertin	ig because	e he	belief conf	idently tow	ards	his statemer
declarative sentences which have a asserting function. A.1.1.1 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, cf challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. No. Datum Characters Utterances Structure Illocutionary Interaction on the part of the heart. Function of the second of the seco	Reposite	'he a	sserting	g act aj	pplied	in datum	42 8	and 44. Th	ose datum	are i	in the form
4.1.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the for of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Structure Illocutionary Function acts Challenging 1. 48 White Go on then, Imperative Directives Challenging Short m. Go on, shoot me in the head, go ont 1. data go ont 1.		100						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
4.1.1.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the for of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No Datum Challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No Datum Challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging Io Datum Challenging do on them, imperative, intervertion Io Go on them, imperative, intervertion Io Io Io Base and		1.1						1			1
The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the for of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rive claim to or threaten someone's hold on. $Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Structure Illocutionary Function acts 1. 48 White Go on then, Imperative, Directives Challenging No on the shoot me. Go on shoot me in the baad, go on 1 date go on 1 d$		· · · · ·						· · · ·			
The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the for of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et allenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rive challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rive claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Structure Illocationary Function acts for the bad, go on the short me. Go on shoot me in the bad, go on											
of challenging act. The structural form is an impertive sentence and the type illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type Interactive Structure Illocutionary Function acts Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, Imperative Directives Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Orgonic Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, Imperative Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, Imperative Directives Challenging Function The states of the second diversity of the second diversi								1			1 1
illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Challenging Shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I dare you From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example following: No. Universitas Brawing a Repository Universitas Brawing a Repository Univ	Reposito	ry l	i ne re	esearch	ier fou	nd i type	the	function of	illocutiona	iry ac	cts in the for
illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Challenging No. Directives Challenging Structure Integration Challenging Structure Characters Characters Challenging Structure Characters Characters Challenging Structure Characters Characters Characters Characters Characters Structure Characters Characters Characters Structure Characters Characters Characters Structure Characters Characters Characters Structure Characters Characters Structure Characters Structure Characters Structure Char	Reposito Poposito	f cha	llengin	g act.	The st	ructural f	orm	is an impe	rtive senter	nce a	nd the type
eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, el challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Cruck Structure Illocutionary Function 1 48 White Go on then, Shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I dare you From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example following: From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example following: Repositor Universitas Brawing a Repositor Universitas Brawing a Repositor Universitas Brawing a Repositor Universit	Ponosito	ny t ny t	Iniver	reitae	Bray	vijaya	Re	pository	Universi	itae	Brawijay
eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychologic states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Command, imperative shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the bead, go on! I drive it as a drive of the beat of the bea	Reposito	locu	tionary	acts of	those	utterances	s is d	irectives. I	Directives h	ave tl	he intention
states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Interaction of the second											
states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, et challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a riv claim to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Type No. Datum Characters Utterances Challenging No. Datum Characters Challenging No. Directives Chal	1	1	-			5 5 5	-				
challenging act used to demand as something due or rightful or it makes a rivelation to or threaten someone's hold on. Table 4.11 Direct Speech Acts functioning for Challenging No. Datum Characters Utterances Type 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Structure Illocutionary Function 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Imperative Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Imperative Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Imperative Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on shoot me in the head, go on! Inversita Inversi	Reposit	tates	and ca	an be 1	request	t, comma	nd, i	mpressing,	challengin	ıg, sı	uggesting, et
No. Datum Characters Utterances Type I 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Imperative Directives Challenging I 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Imperative Directives Challenging I 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Imperative Directives Challenging I 48 White Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! Imperative Directives Challenging I I Imperative Imperative Directives Challenging I Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative I Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative <											
No. Datum Characters Utterances Type 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! Directives Challenging 1 48 White Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! Directives Challenging 1 1 48 Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya 1 1 1 Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya 2 1 1 Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya 2 1 1 Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya 3 1 1 Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya Bawijaya 3 1 1 Bawijaya	C	halle	nging a	ict used	d to de	emand as	some	ething due	or rightful	or it	makes a riv
No. Datum Characters Utterances Type I 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I date you Directives Challenging I 48 White Go on, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I date you Directives Challenging I Has Bara and and and and and and and and and an	Renosito	rv I	nging a	reitae	Bray	VIIaVa	RA	nository	Invers		Framiava
No. Datum Characters Utterances Type I 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I dare you Imperative Directives Challenging I 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I dare you Imperative Directives Challenging I I I Imperative Directives Challenging I Imperative Imperative Directives Challenging I Imperative Imperative Directives Challenging Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative Challenging Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative Imperative <t< th=""><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th><th></th></t<>											
No. Datum Characters Utterances Structure Illocutionary acts Function acts 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Directives Challenging acts 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Directives Challenging acts 1 48 White Go on shoot me in the head, go on! Directives Challenging acts 1 1 48 Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts 1 48 White Go on then, shoot me. Directives Challenging acts 1 1 48 Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts 1 1 48 Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts 1 1 1 1 Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts 1 1 1 1 Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts 1 1 1 1 Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts Bate acts	Reposite	laim	to or th	reaten	someo	ne's hold	on.	pository	Univers	itas	Brawijaya
No.DatumCharactersUtterancesDiscurrencesTypeReportUniversitasStractureIllocutionary actsFunctionReportUniversitasGo on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on!Imperative positoryDirectivesChallenging rawingReportUniversitasBrawingGo on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on!Imperative positoryDirectivesChallenging rawingReportUniversitasBrawing rawi	Reposite Reposito	laim	to or th Jniver	reaten	someo Brav	ne's hold	on.e Re	pository pository	Universi Universi	itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
ReposInitial sitesBrain and the second	Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim ' able	to or th 4.11 D	reaten Direct S	someo S peech	ne's hold Acts fun	on. ction	pository pository ing for Ch	Univers Univers allenging	itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
StructureInocutionary actsFunction148WhiteGo on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on!Imperative positoryDirectivesChallenging rawing <	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim ` able	to or th 4.11 D	reaten Pirect S	someo S peech	ne's hold Acts fun	on. ction	pository pository ing for Ch	Univers Univers allenging	itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
InterviewInterviewInterviewInterview148WhiteGo on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on!ImperativeDirectivesChallenging200UniversitasBrawiaya Go on, shoot me in the head, go on!InversitasInversitasInversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!InversitasInversitasInversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!InversitasInversitasInversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!InversitasInversitasInversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!InversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!Inversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!InversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!Inversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!InversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!Inversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!InversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!Inversitas200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!RepositoryUniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!RepositoryUniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!200UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!RepositoryUniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!201UniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!RepositoryUniversitasBrawiaya Head, go on!201Universitas <td>Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Repos</td> <td>laim `able o. 1</td> <td>to or th 4.11 D Datum</td> <td>reaten Pirect S Chara</td> <td>someo Speech cters</td> <td>ne's hold Acts fun</td> <td>on. ction</td> <td>pository pository ing for Ch</td> <td>Univers Univers allenging Type</td> <td>itas itas itas itas itas</td> <td>Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya</td>	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Repos	laim ` able o. 1	to or th 4.11 D Datum	reaten Pirect S Chara	someo Speech cters	ne's hold Acts fun	on. ction	pository pository ing for Ch	Univers Univers allenging Type	itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repos148WhiteGo on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I dare youImperativeDirectivesChallenging rawijayaRepostoryUniversitasBrawijaya I dare youDositoryIniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepostoryUniversitasBrawijaya I dare youDositoryIniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepostoryUniversitasBrawijaya I dare youDositoryIniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepostoryUniversitasBrawijaya I dare youRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya I dare youRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya RepositoryRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya RepositoryRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya RepositoryRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya RepositoryRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya RepositoryRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya RepositoryRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya rawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijaya RepositoryRepositoryUniversi	Reposite Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim `able 0. 1	to or th 4.11 D Datum	reaten Pirect S Chara	someo Speech cters	ne's hold Acts fun Utterance	on. ction	pository pository ing for Ch pository Structure	allenging Type	itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repos tory Universitas Brailing and the sites	Reposite Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim `able o.]	to or th 4.11 D Datum	reaten Direct S Chara	someo Speech cters	ne's hold Acts fun Utterance	on. ction es	ing for Ch	allenging Type Illocutiona acts	itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim `able o. 1	to or th 4.11 D Datum	reaten birect S Chara	someo Brav Speech Cters Brav Brav	ne's hold Acts fun Utterance	on. ction es	ing for Ch	allenging Type Illocutions acts	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
RepostoryUnivesitasBrawijayaRepostoryUnivesitasBrawijayapositoryUniversitasBrawijayaRepostoryUnivesitasBrawijayapositoryUniversitasBrawijayaRepostoryUnivesitasBrawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijayaRepostoryUnivesitasBrawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBraw	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim `able o. J	to or th 4.11 D Datum	reaten Pirect S Chara White	someo Brav cters Brav Brav Brav	ne's hold Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me.	on. ction es	ing for Ch	allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Challenging
RepostoryUniversitasBrawijayaRepostoryUniversitasBrawijayaRepositoryUniversitasBrawijayaRepostoryUniversitasBrawijayaRepositoryUniversitas <td< td=""><td>Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito</td><td>laim Sable</td><td>to or th 4.11 D Datum</td><td>reaten Pirect S Chara White</td><td>someo Brav cters Brav Brav Brav Brav</td><td>Acts fund Utterance Go on then shoot me. Go on, sho</td><td>on. ction es</td><td>ing for Ch</td><td>allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives</td><td>itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas</td><td>Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Challenging Brawijaya</td></td<>	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim Sable	to or th 4.11 D Datum	reaten Pirect S Chara White	someo Brav cters Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on then shoot me. Go on, sho	on. ction es	ing for Ch	allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Challenging Brawijaya
RepostoryUniversitasBrawijayaReposLonyLiniversitasBrawijayaRepositoryUniversitas <td>Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito</td> <td>laim able o. 1 v</td> <td>to or th A.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver</td> <td>reaten Sitas Chara Sitas White</td> <td>someo Brav peech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav</td> <td>Acts fund Utterance Go on ther shoot me. Go on, sho me in the</td> <td>on. ction es n, oot</td> <td>ing for Ch</td> <td>allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives</td> <td>itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas</td> <td>Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya</td>	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim able o. 1 v	to or th A.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas White	someo Brav peech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on ther shoot me. Go on, sho me in the	on. ction es n, oot	ing for Ch	allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim able o. J r r l l	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten pirect S Chara Sitas White Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav cters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o	on. es n, oot on!	ing for Ch boston Structure Imperative	allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	able	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav peech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on ther shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you	on. ction es n, oot on!	ing for Ch pository ing for Ch pository Imperative pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim able o. J ry ry ry ry ry l ry ry	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Deech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on then shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you	on. ction es n, oot on!	ing for Ch boston Structure Imperative positon positon positon	Allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim able o.y J ry L ry L	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Speech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you	on. es n, oot on!	pository pository ing for Ch pository Structure Dository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim 'able o. / J o. / J ry L ry L ry L ry L ry L ry L ry L ry L	to or th Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Deech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you	on. es n, oot m! Re	pository ing for Ch pository Structure Dository pository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim 'able o.y 1 ry 1	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you	on. es n, oot on! Re Re	pository ing for Ch pository Structure Dository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	able able	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Speech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on ther shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you further ex	on. es n, oot on! Re xplan	ing for Ch pository ing for Ch pository Imperative pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	iaim iable o. J	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Utterance	on. es n, oot m! xplan	ing for Ch bository Structure Imperative pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository	allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Challenging Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	able a	to or th 4.11 D Datum 	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Speech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Utaya further ex	on. es n, oot on! Re xplan	ing for Ch pository for Ch pository Dository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim able o. 1 y y rom ollow	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Utterance	on. es n, oot m! xplan	ing for Ch pository Structure Imperative pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Challenging Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	iaim able able blow rom crom	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Utaya further ex Utaya Utaya further ex	on. action es R n, R oot on! R R R R R R R R R R R R R	pository ing for Ch pository for Ch pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim able able blow rom clow rom clow rom clow	to or th Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	someo Brav Cters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Ulaya further ex Ulaya further ex	on. ction es R n, oot on! C R e R E R E R E R E E R e R E R E	pository ing for Ch pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	iaim able able blo co co co co co co co co co c	to or the Jniver 4.11 D Datum Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver Jniver	reaten Sitas Chara Sitas	someo Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Utterance	on. action es R n, R oot on! R R R R R R R R R R R R R	pository ing for Ch pository Structure Dository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository pository	Univers allenging Type Illocutiona acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	laim 'able o. / J o. / J o	to or th Jniver	reaten sitas Chara sitas	someo Brav Deech Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Java further ex Java further ex Java	on. ction es Re n, Re oot Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	pository ing for Ch pository	Univers allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya
	Reposito Reposito	laim able b b c c c c c c c c c c c c c	to or the Jniver	reaten sitas Chara sitas	someo Brav Cters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	Acts fund Utterance Go on their shoot me. Go on, sho me in the head, go o I dare you Jaya further ex Vijaya Vijaya	on. ction es n, oot on! ction Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	pository ing for Ch Dository Structure Dository	Univers allenging Type Illocution acts Directives Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	Brawijaya Brawijaya









Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Black: "You started this: now it's in play! We can't just put it back in the Repository Universi holster!" wijaya White: "Go on then, shoot me. Go on, shoot me in the head, go on! I Repository Universitas Bra." Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Dark: "Don't!Brawijaya Repository In Data 48, White as the speaker and Black as the hearer are in an uptight Repository situation. Those utterances are conflict part that performed by White and Black. In Reposit this case, Black took the gun from guard's hand because he realized that White's Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos glance at the guard's gun. Then Black directed the gun in front of white side. White had spilled backwards into the floor. White challenged Black to shoot him because he knew Black would not be able to do that. The speaker utterance Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposs indicates challenging act to the hearer because he makes a rival claim to or threaten the hearer's hold on. The claiming act applied in data 48. This data is in the form of imperative sentences which have a challenging act as function Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose 4.1.2 Analysis of Indirect Speech Acts ository Universitas Brawijaya Yule (1996, p.55) says in his books that indirect speech act is utterance Reposit which has an indirect relationship between structure and the function. Hence, the Reposs researcher analyzed the function of indirect speech act expressed by main characters of Exam movie by using Yule classification. The writer also describes how the context in each points. Indirect speech act used any syntactic form to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose make sentence. Indirect speech act was an utterance that is performed indirectly through the performance of another speech act and it has explicitly state the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository









Reposi	tory I	Univers	sitas Braw	rijaya	Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya
Reposi	tory I	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya	Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya
Reposi	tory I	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya	Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya
Reposi	tory I	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya			Universitas	
Reposi	tory I	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya	Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya
Reposi	tory I	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya	Rei	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya
							some analysis t	
Reposi Reposi	indire	ect speech	acts realize th	he illocut	ionary	acts are pro	esented as follow	ws:rawijaya Brawijaya
				2 2		1		1
Reposi	4.1.2	1 Indire	ct Speech Ac	ets Funct	tionin	ig for Invit	Universitas Universitas	Brawijav
Reposi	tory	The res	searcher four	nd 1 type	the f	unction of	illocutionary ad	ets in the for
Keposi	tory I	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya	Kel	pository	Universitas ve sentence an	Brawijay
				2				3 5
Rencei	illocu	itionary	acts of thos	e uttera	nces	is directiv	es. The basic	definition
			1.4					100. 1.1
							s. They express	
	×					· · · · · ·	Universitas	
	1		-	3 3			nging, etc. Invit	
Keposi	tory	Univers	sitas Braw	njaya	Ke	pository	Universitas	Brawijay
Reposi	icque	st the p	resence of p	Januerpai	ION C	pository	ndly or compli	incinary we
Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory tory	Univers	sitas Braw sitas Braw	rijaya rijaya	Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijay
	tory Table	e 4.12 In	direct Speec	h Acts F	Re Re uncti	pository	Universitas	Brawijay
	Table	e 4.12 In Datum	sitas Braw sitas Braw	h Acts F	Re Re uncti	pository	Universitas Universitas nviting _{rsitas} Universitas	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table	e 4.12 In Datum	direct Speec	h Acts F	Re Re uncti	oository oning for I	Type Illocutionary	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table	e 4.12 Inc	direct Speec	h Acts F	uncti uncti	pository oning for I pository pository	Universitas nviting Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table	e 4.12 Inc	direct Speec	h Acts F	Re luncti luncti Re Re Re	oning for I	Type Illocutionary	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table Table	e 4.12 Inc Datum 55	direct Speec Characters	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a	Re unction Re Re Re t: Re	oning for I Structure Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory Table Tory tory tory tory tory	Datum Datum 55 Vers Jnivers	direct Speec Characters White	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You	Re unction Re Re t: Re t: Re u're	oning for I OSIO	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Invitingaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory Table Table tory tory tory tory tory	Datum Datum Nivers 55 vers Jnivers	direct Speec Characters White	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but	ices Re Re t: Re t Re t not	oning for I	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory Table Tory tory tory tory tory tory	Datum Datum Datum Daivers Daivers Daivers Daivers Daivers	direct Speecl Characters Characters White White Characters	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	ices Re Re t: Re t Re t not	oning for I	Illocutionary Acts Directives Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory Table Table tory tory tory tory tory tory	Datum A.12 In Datum Datu	direct Speec Characters Characters Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	uces Re t: Re t not h?	oning for I	Illocutionary Acts Directives Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory tory table tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	Datum Datum Datum Daivers Daivers Daivers Daivers Daivers Daivers Daivers	direct Speec Characters Characters Mitas Braw White Characters Character	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	ices Re Re t t t not h? Re	oning for I	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives niversitas	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory tory t <mark>Table</mark> tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	University e 4.12 Inc Datum University University University University University University University	direct Speecl Characters Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	t: Re ti Re ti Re ti Re ti not h? Re Re	oning for I	Universitas Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives as Directives as Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory Table Table Tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	Datum Datum Nivers Dnivers Dnivers Dnivers Dnivers Dnivers Univers Univers Univers	direct Speecl Characters Characters White White Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	ices Re Re t t t not h? Re Re xplan:	oning for I	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives niversitas	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory Table Tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory t	Datum A.12 Ind Datum Iniversion 55 Version Iniversion U	direct Speecl Characters Characters White White Characters Charact	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	ices Re Re t: Re t not h? Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for I	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives Inversitas	Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay Brawijay
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table No.	e 4.12 Inc Datum	direct Speecl Characters Characters White White Has Braw Has Braw Has Braw Has Braw Has Braw Has Braw Has Braw Has Braw	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	unction aces Re Re t t t t t not h? Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for I	Illocutionary Acts Directives Directives Inversitas Directives Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table	e 4.12 In Datum Nivers 55 Vers Nivers Nivers Univers Univers the table Wing:	direct Speec Characters Char	h Acts Fi Utteran Ava That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	ices Re Re t t t t not h? Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for I	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives Inversitas Inver	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table Table No. Tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory t	e 4.12 In Datum	direct Speecl Characters Characters White White tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw tas Braw	h Acts F Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	t: Re ti Re ti Re ti Re ti not h? Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for I	Universitas Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives as Directives as NVERSITAS Directives as NVERSITAS NVERSITAS UniversitAS	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table	e 4.12 In Datum	direct Speec Characters Characters Characters White White Characters Ch	h Acts Fi	ices Re Re t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t	oning for I oning for I ository Structure Declarative Dository pository pository ation, it com pository pository pository pository	Universitas Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives Inversitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table Table No. Tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory t	e 4.12 In Datum	direct Speec Characters Characters White White Characters Ch	h Acts Fi Utteran Ava That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	t last.	oning for I oning for I Structure Declarative Dository Dository ation, it com pository ation, it com pository b	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives Inversitas Inver	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table No. Tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory t	e 4.12 In Datum	direct Speec Characters White White above, the f above, the f abov	h Acts Fi Utteran That's it join in a last. You Deaf but dumb, el	t last.	oning for I Structure Declarative OSILOTY OSILOTY ation, it com	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives Directives New Stass New S	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	tory Table Table No. tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	e 4.12 Inc Datum	direct Speec Characters Characters White White Characters Ch	h Acts Fi	ices Re Re t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t t	oning for I oning for I Structure Declarative Dository Dository ation, it com pository ository ository bository bository bository bository bository bository bository bository bository bository bository	Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	Table Table No. Tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory t	e 4.12 Ind Datum	direct Speec Characters White White above, the f above, the f abov	h Acts Fi	t last. Re Re Re t r Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for I oning for I Structure Declarative Dository Dository oository ation, it com oository	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Directives Directives New Stass New S	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya

Repository





Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya² Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universit In data 55, White as the speaker talked to Deaf for join with the others to Reposit look for the question in an exam room. In this case, Deaf was a CEO's company Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit who had disguised as candidate in the examination. Deaf is one of the candidates which had followed the examination. He could not speak English because he came Reposit from France. Deaf is an introvert person, he just stands apart without interacted to Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose each other. The utterance "join in at last" indicates that White uses indirectly Repository speech to invite Deaf join with him. The speaker utterance contains declarative as structural form but it has to inviting the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship Repository Reposi between structure and the function. This inviting act applied in data 55. awijaya 4.1.2.2 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Suggesting Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U The researcher found 4 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form Repose of suggesting act. The structural form is an imperatives sentence and the type of illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. The basic definition of directives as attempts to get people to do thing does. They express psychological Repos states and can be request, command, inviting, challenging, suggesting, etc. Suggesting act refers prompt the consideration, making, doing, etc. it is used to Reposition bring before a person's mind indirectly or without plain. Versitias Brawlaya Universitas Brawijaya Table 4.13 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Suggesting Reposito Repositino.) Datum Characters Utterances Univer_{Type}s Brawijaya Structure Illocutionary Function Acts Repos Blonde Bra Okay, from now 56 ive Imperative Directives Suggesting ťbr\ on everybody Brawijaya watch what you Repository Universitas Bray ository Universitas Brawijaya say. Repos tory Unive niversitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ACID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya3	Repository
Y.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	2 58 White You should Imperative Directives Suggesting	Repository
4	2 58 White You should Imperative Directives Suggesting thank me: all of	Repository
8	Repository Universitas Brawijou rjust Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
S A	Repository Universitas Braynarrowed down pository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Bravitation the field, so Repository Universitas Bravijaya	Repository
AERS	Repository Universitas Braviagae Repository Universitas Bravijaya	Repository
≩ਔ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5 📫	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(3 86 White Don't be stupid, Imperative Directives Suggesting	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repos One Stas Bray Operative Operative Directives Suggesting 4 88 White Don't cry, Imperative Directives Suggesting	Repository
3. AC.II	A 88 White Don't cry, Imperative Directives Suggesting Repos for Stas Bra darling. You Stas Fawilaya	Repository Repository
RY.UE	repository on repository on repository on remainaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Bray passenger in passenger in here anyway.	Repository
REP	Repository Universitas Brav/You fucked Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Bray your way to the pository Universitas Brawijava	Repository
M	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ERSIT	From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in	Repository
	From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in	Repository
2 6	Reposit following versitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
0	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Brown: "Lights <i>out</i> –" (the room goes DARK) "Lights <i>up</i> –" (the room	Repository
9		Repository
UB.A	Repository University LIGHTS UP) Voice-activated. ory University Brawijaya Repository Upark: "They're playing with us "Oository University Brawijaya	Repository Repository
REPOSITORY UB. ACID	Dain. They is that with us.	Repository
EPOSI	Blonde: "Okay, from now on everybody watch what you say."	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository U In data 56, Blonde as the speaker talked to all her partners (Brown and	Repository
X	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Dark) to watched what they say because at the time, they got ' a hidden signs' in	Repository
EIAS	Reposit the exam room. Accidentally, Black (the other partner) said something that can	Repository
_ISS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repost affects the objects in the exam room. As a proof in previous story sections, Black	Repository
S 📅	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
C	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

reposi		Unive			vijaya		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Reposi					<i>a b</i>					Brawijaya	
Reposi							~			Brawijaya	
Reposi										Brawijaya	
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijava	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas I	Brawijava	R
Reposi	tory	Unive	rsitas	Brav	vijava	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas I	plunged int	R
Reposi	said	Unive	la pune	n your	inghts ou	Rep	en sudder	nry the ro	om was	plunged int	i R
										tivated in th	
										Brawijaya	
Reposi	form	of the I	ights a	nd voi	ce in exar	n roon	n. Therefo	ore, Blonc	le sugge	ested them t	o R
										consider the	
Reposi Reposi	mind	l. So, the	e speak	ter utte	erance cor	ntains i	mperativo	e as struc	tural fo	rm but it ha	is R
Reposi	the s	suggestic	on mea	ning t	he hearer	. It is	obvious	there is 1	elation	ship betwee	n R
Reposi	tory	Univer	rsitas	Brav	vijaya This suga	Rep	ository	Univer	sitas I	Brawijaya 9 86 89	R
							~			8, 86, 88.	
Reposi							~			Brawijaya	
Reposi Reposi	47							-		Brawijaya Brawijaya	
Renosi	tory	The r	esearch	ner fou	nd 1 type	the fu	nction of	[•] illocution	nary act	s in the for	n Ro n Ro
Reposi	of as	sking ac	t. The	structu	iral form	is an	interrogat	tive sente	nce and	the type of	of R
							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			ives refers t	
Reposi		· · · ·			~ ~		• · · · ·	-		~ ~ ~	
								Univer			
Reposi	comr	nit the s	speaker	to be	the truth	of the	expresse	d proposi	tion. A	sking act ha	s R
Reposi Reposi	comr	nit the s	speaker to get s	• to be ome ir	the truth	of the	expresse	d proposi	tion. A	sking act ha	R
Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fu	nit the sunction	speaker to get s	• to be ome ir	the truth	of the	expresse ike a requ	d proposi lest to the	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t	is R R R
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fu bring	mit the sunction to before a	speaker to get s a perso	[•] to be ome ir n's mi	the truth nformation nd indirec	of the n or ma etly or v	expresse ike a requ without pl	d proposi lest to the lain.	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t	ns R R R R
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fu bring	mit the s unction t g before a	speaker to get s a perso	to be ome ir n's mi	the truth nformatior nd indirec	of the n or ma etly or v	expresse ike a requ without pl	d proposi lest to the lain.	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t	as R R R R R
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fu bring Tabl	mit the s unction t g before a e 4.14 I n	speaker to get s a perso ndirect	to be ome ir n's mi t Spee o	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fi	of the n or ma etly or v unctio	expresse ike a requivithout pl	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t	is R R R R R R R R R R
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	mit the sunction t typefore to the second se	speaker to get s a perso ndirect	to be ome ir n's mi t Speec	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu	of the n or ma etly or v unctio	expresse ike a requ without pl ning for 4	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t rawnaya	is R R R R R R R R R
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fu bring Tabl	nit the s unction t g before a e 4.14 In Datu	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara	to be ome ir n's mi t Spee c cters	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fi Utterance	of the n or ma etly or v unction	expresse ike a requinithout pl	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t	River
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	mit the sunction t g before to the 4.14 In Datu m	speaker to get s a perso ndirect	to be ome ir n's mi t Spee c cters	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance	of the n or ma etly or v unction	expresse ike a requ without pl	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	AS Reported a Report of Re
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before a te 4.14 In Datu m	speaker to get s a perso ndirect	to be ome ir n's mi t Speed cters	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance	of the n or ma etly or v unction	expresse ike a requinithout pl	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha	AS River A Riv
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	nit the s unction t g before a te 4.14 In Datu m	speaker to get s a perso ndirect	to be ome ir n's mi t Speed cters	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance	of the n or ma etly or v unction	expresse ike a requinithout pl ning for 4	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T Illocuti Acts	tion. A hearer. ype	sking act ha	AS River Ri
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before a le 4.14 In Datu m	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White	to be ome ir n's mi Speec cters Bray Bray Bray	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma etly or v unction es	expresse ike a requiring the second s	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T Illocuti Acts	tion. A hearer. ype	sking act ha It is used t iawijaya iawijaya Function	AS River Ri
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fu bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before a te 4.14 In Datu m 57	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White	to be ome ir n's mi Speed ters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma etly or v unction es	expresse ike a required without planing for A Structure Declarative	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T Illocuti Acts Represe	tion. A hearer. ype onary entatives	sking act hat It is used t Asking	AS Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico Rico
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before a e 4.14 In Datu m 57	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White	to be ome ir n's mi Speed to Speed ters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma etly or v unction es	expresse ike a required without planing for 4 Structure	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T Illocuti Acts Represe	tion. A hearer. ype onary entatives	sking act hat It is used t rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Image: Second
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	nit the s unction t g before a e 4.14 In Datu m	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White	to be ome ir n's mi Speed ters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma etly or v unction es	expresse ike a required without planing for A Structure	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T Illocuti Acts Represe	tion. A hearer. ype onary entatives	sking act ha It is used t awijaya Function Asking	AS River A Riv
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the for bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before a e 4.14 In Datu m 57	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White	to be ome ir n's mi Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma etly or v unction es	expresse ike a required without planing for a Structure Declarative	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T Illocuti Acts Represe	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha	AS REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before a le 4.14 In Datu m 57	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White	to be ome ir n's mi Speed ters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma etly or v unction es C C C C C C C C C C C C C	expresse ike a required without planing for 2 Structure	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking T Hlocuti Acts Represe	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Function Asking awijaya	AS River A Riv
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fi bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before t e 4.14 In Datu m 57 57	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White	to be ome ir n's mi Speed ters Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma ctly or v unction es Rep Rep Rep Rep	expresse ike a required without planing for a Structure Declarative	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking Illocuti Acts Represe	tion. A hearer. hearer	sking act ha It is used t awijaya awijaya Function Asking awijaya awijaya	AS REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fr bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before a e 4.14 In Datu m 57 57 57 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara White White	to be ome ir n's mi Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma ctly or v unction es Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	expresse ke a requirement without planting for 4 Structure Declarative	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking Illocuti Acts Represe Universion Universion	tion. A hearer.	sking act ha It is used t rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Asking awijaya rawijaya rawijaya	AS River A Riv
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fi bring Tabl	nit the s unction t before t e 4.14 In Datu m bive nive nive f 57 0 nive Unive Unive Unive	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	to be ome ir n's mi Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma ctly or v es Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	expresse ike a required without planting for a ostory Structure Declarative	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking Illocuti Acts Represe Universion Universion Universion	tion. A hearer. hearer	sking act ha It is used t rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Asking awijaya awijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	AS REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL REAL
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fi bring Tabl Tabl Tabl Tabl Tabl Tabl Tabl Tabl	nit the s unction f before e 4.14 In Datu m e 4.14 In Datu m 57 S nive nive Unive Unive Unive Unive	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	to be ome ir n's mi Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth formation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell. Viava Viava Viava Viava Viava Viava	of the n or ma ctly or v unction es Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	expresse ike a required without planting for a ostory ostory ostory ostory ostory ostory ostory ostory ostory ostory ostory	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking Illocuti Acts Represe Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi Universi	tion. A hearer. hearer	sking act ha It is used to rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Function Asking awijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Image: second se
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	comr the fi bring Tabl	nit the s unction f before a le 4.14 In Datu m ve nive nive nive nive nive 0 nive nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive nive nive nive nive nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive 0 nive nive nive nive nive nive nive nive	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	to be ome ir n's mi Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth formation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma etly or v unction es Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	expresse ke a required without planing for 2 ostory Structure Declarative Ostory Ostory Ostory Ostory Ostory Ostory Ostory Ostory	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking University University University University University University University University University University	tion. A hearer. hearer	sking act ha It is used to rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Asking awijaya awijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Image: second se
Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi Reposi	com the fit bring tory Tabl tory tory tory tory tory tory tory tory	nit the s unction f before a e 4.14 In Datu mive nive nive nive nive nive nive nive n	speaker to get s a perso ndirect Chara Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas Sitas	to be ome in n's mi Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav Brav	the truth nformation nd indirec ch Acts Fu Utterance It's hard to tell.	of the n or ma ctly or v Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep Rep	expresse ike a required without planting for a ository ository ository ository ository ository ository ository ository ository ository ository	d proposi lest to the lain. Asking University (Represe University University University University University University University University University University University University University	tion. A hearer. sitas I sitas I	sking act ha It is used to rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Function Asking awijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Image: second se





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava5 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in Reposit following: ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U White: "It's hard to tell. Deaf: (feels upset) Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository In data 57, the speaker utterance was addressed to Deaf as the hearer. In the case, white stared towards Deaf's face. He approached Deaf and he sat in front Repository Reposition of Deaf. As antagonist character, White bullied him arbitrarily. He asked a lot of Repose the unnecessary-question to him. But Deaf did not answer him. He only cried and no one knows what it caused is. White bullied him continuously and he said "It's hard to tell." to asking the hearer what makes him difficult to answer his Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos question. White's utterance used to get information indirectly from Deaf. The speaker utterance contains declaratives as structural form but it has the asking Reposit meaning the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between structure and the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit function. This inviting act applied in data 57. story Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 4.1.2.4 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Impressing Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the form Repository Universitas Brawijay of impressing act. The structural form is a declaratives sentence and the type of illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposite eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychological Repos states and can be request, command, impressing, challenging, suggesting, etc. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Repository Repository Repository

	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	ilava Re	nositorv	Universitas	Brawilava	Repository
	Repository			~ ~	, V	Universitas		Repository
CIB	Repository			2 V		Universitas	1 V	Repository
UB.A	Repository			2 V	1	Universitas	1 V	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository			1 V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
POSI	Repository			<i>y y</i>	· · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
æ								Repository
-	RenositImp	ressing act	t makes (so	meone) feel a	dmiration	and respect or f	ïx an idea in	Repository
N N	Reposit _{(sor}				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
A	Repository					Universitas		Repository
EIAS	1 1			3 3	5		2 V	Repository
"RSI	Repositor	ole 4.15 Inc	direct Speec	h Acts Functi	oning for l	Impressing	Brawijava	Repository
₩	Repositino.	Datum	Characters	Utterances	pository	Unive _{Type} s	Brawijaya	Repository
2 6	Repository		sitas Brav		pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
0	Repository		sitas Brav		Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
	Repository		4.4 pm	/iiava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	Repository		White Bray	No, no, I don't	Declarative		Impressing	Repository
	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	need your Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
9	Repository		sitas Brav	help.	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
UB.AC	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	Black. I think	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ORY.I	Repository			you'll find it's		Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY,UB.AC.ID	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	you who needs	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav		pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	I've figured it	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	/jaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	/ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
E AS	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Univers	above the	further explan	pository	uld be seen in tl	Brawijaya	Repository
								Repository
N III	Repositfolle	owing: ers	sitas Braw	/ijaya Re	, <u> </u>	Universitas	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository Repository	Datum	sitas Braw	njaya Re		Universitas		Repository
					1 7	Universitas	2 F	Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
9	1			2 V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	tion in front of u	2 V	Repository
UB.AC	Repository	Univers	can forget al	oout any more	help from	us in finding it."	Drawijaya	Repository
TORY.	Repository	White:	"No, no, I d	on't need you	r help, Bla	ick. I think you	'll find it's	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository	Univers	<i>you</i> who ne	eds <i>my help</i> , '	cos I've fig	ured it out."	Brawijaya	Repository Repository
E				1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2		1 V V	Repository
	Repository	In data	59, those an	the the conv	versations b	between White a	s speaker and	Repository
X						threaten because		Repository
•	Repository					Universitas		Repository
AS 📒				2 V		order to require		Repository
SSI S	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	/ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
IIVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repository	mination. E	Black was a	ngry and he th	nreated Wh	ite to did not h	elp him more	Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
6	Repository	Univers	sitas Brav	/ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository			2 V		Universitas		Repository
	Repository			2 V		Universitas	2 V	Repository
	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	/ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	iiava Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	Repository			~ ~	, Y	Universitas		Repository
	Repository			<i>a b</i>	1	Universitas		Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository			10 V	1	Universitas		Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	1 1			1 V V	1	need his helps,		Repository
-	Repository	anyone.	Exactly, Whi	te says that	he did not	need his helps,	moreover, he	Repository
	Repositimor	essed Bla	ck by using	Black word	ls in the sa	ime time. It sl	nows White's	Repository
5	Repository					Universitas		Repository
					- -	rance contains c		Repository
	Repository Repository	tural form	n but it has 1	he asking n	neaning the	hearer. It is ob	vious there is	Repository Repository
5			1.4			his impressing		Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repositdata	59nivers	itas Braw	ijaya Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Reposit 4.1/2	.5 Indired	et Speech Ac	ts Functioni	ng for Refu	singversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			2 V	2 V	illocutionary ac		Repository
	Repository	efusing_ac	t. The struct	ural form is	a declarati	ive sentence and	d the type of	Repository
				2 - 2				Repository
	illoc	utionary a	cts of those u	itterances is	commissive	s. Commissives	is the kind of	Repository Repository
2	Repository					universitas action. They exp		Repository
	Repository			· · ·	1	Universitas		Repository
				the form of	promise, ref	fusing, pledges,	etc. Refusing	Repository
2	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	ijava Re	epository	compliance or it	Brawijava	Repository
	Repository	s used to c	lecline the ac	ceptance, co	onsent, and c	compliance or it	indicates that	Repository
	Repositone		1 - P10		epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya Re	- X	Universitas	1 V	Repository
	Dependence	I has been used	itae Brown	Acts Fund	epository	Universitas	Prowiiovo	ropository
	Tabl	e 4.16 Inc	lirect Speech	• /•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	tioning for I	Refusing	Diawijaya	Repository
	Repository Repository	le 4.16 Inc	lirect Speech	jaya Re	tioning for l	Refusing	Brawijaya	Repository Repository
	Repository	Datum	Characters	Utterances	epository	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository	UDatum S Univers	Characters	Utterances aya Re	spository	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Frawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances aya Re aya Re	Structure	Type Illocutionary Acts	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fiawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances aya Re aya Re aya Re aya Re	Structure	Type Illocutionary Acts	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters Characters	Utterances aya Re aya Re aya Re aya Re	Structure Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Function Refusing	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw White Braw itas Braw	Utterances Utterances Yeah, well don't expect me to thank	Structure Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Function Refusing	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw White Itas Braw Itas Braw	Utterances Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you.	Structure Declarative Dostory	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Refusing ya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
)	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw WhiteBraw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Utterances Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you.	Structure Declarative Dostory	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Refusing ya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Veah, well don't expect me to thank you.	Structure Declarative Dostory Dostory	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Refusing ya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Veah, well don't expect me to thank you. I haven't	Structure Declarative Dost Dost	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas	Function Function Refusing Refusing rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya Refusing	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Utterances Veah, well don't expect me to thank you. I haven't accepted yet.	Structure Declarative Dostory Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas	Fawijaya Function Refusing Refusing rawijaya rawijaya Refusing Refusing Refusing	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances	Structure Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Refusing ya Brawijaya Frawijaya Refusing ya Refusing ya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you. I haven't accepted yet.	Structure Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Refusing Rawijaya rawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Avana Avana Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you. Avana I haven't accepted yet. Avana Avana Avana I haven't accepted yet. Avana Avana <th>Structure Declarative Dostory Dostory</th> <th>Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas Inversitas</th> <th>Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Function rawijaya Refusing rawijaya rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya</th> <th>Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository</th>	Structure Declarative Dostory	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Function rawijaya Refusing rawijaya rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Refusing Rawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Avana Avana Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you. Avana I haven't accepted yet. Avana	Structure Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory Dostory Dostory Declarative Dostory Declarative Dostory	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Output Inversitas Output Output <t< th=""><th>Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Refusing ya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya</th><th>Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository</th></t<>	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Refusing ya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances Avana Avana Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you. Avana I haven't accepted yet. Avana Avana Avana I haven't accepted yet. Avana Avana <th>Structure Declarative Dository Dository</th> <th>Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas Inversitas</th> <th>Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya</th> <th>Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository</th>	Structure Declarative Dository	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Function Fawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava⁸ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositorio Repositoria Repositori Repositoria Repositori Repositoria Repositoria Repositoria Repositoria Reposito Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U Datum 77 s Brawijaya White: "Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you." Repository U Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository U Black: "you've got her to thank, not meany Universitas Brawijava In data 77, those are the conversation between White as speaker and Black Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition as the hearer. In this case, after he got an unconscious, White still sprawls across his desk. Blonde helped him at the time by giving a medication for him. After he got a regained conscious, he said "Yeah, well don't expect me to thank you" Repository Reposi shows that he refused to give thanks to Black because he knew that Blonde who Repository Universitas Brawijaya had helped him. It shows White's utterance used to refusing the hearer. The speaker utterance contains declaratives as structural form but it has a refusing Reposition meaning to the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between structure and the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi function. This refusing act applied in datum 77 and 92. iversitas Brawijaya Repose 4.1.2.6 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Requesting issues Brawlaya Repository The researcher found 10 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form of requesting act. The structural form is a declarative sentence and the type Reposito Reposit of illocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost of eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychological states and can be requesting, command, impressing, challenging, Repositing suggesting, etc. Requesting act is an act of asking politely or formally that Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository









	Reposit	ory I	Inivers	itas Braw	ilava Re	nository l	Jniversitas	Brawijava	Repository
	· · · · ·			itas Braw		, Y	Jniversitas		Repository
CID				itas Braw	2 V	1	Jniversitas	1 V	Repository
UB.A	1 Y Y	100		itas Braw	2 V	1	Jniversitas	1 V V	Repository
TORY	1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		itas Braw		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Jniversitas		Repository
REPOSITORY, UB.AC.ID				itas Braw			Jniversitas		Repository
R									Repository
-	Reposit	delive	ered by sp	beaker to the	hearer in ord	er to get som	ne action appro	priate speaker	Repository
N N				itas Braw			Jniversitas		Repository
N			-	itas Braw			Jniversitas		Repository
TAS		1					equesting		Repository
RSI S	Reposit	Table	e 4.17 Inc	lirect Speech	n Acts Functi	oning for R	equesting	Brawijava	Repository
Ľ Z	Reposit	No.	Datum	Characters	Utterances	pository t	Jnive Types	Brawijaya	Repository
S 📅	Reposit	· · ·		itas Braw		pository l	Iniversitas		Repository
	Reposit	ory l	Univers	itas Braw	jaya Re	Structure	Illocutionary Acts	Function	Repository
	Reposit	ory l	J nivers	itas Braw	jaya Re	pository L	Jniversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ohy l	J62 vers	Blonde	We may Re	Declarative	Directives	B Requesting	Repository
	Reposit	ory l	Jnivers	itas Braw	need him. He's a	pository l	Iniversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Reposit	ory l	Inivers	itas Braw	resource, if	pository l	Iniversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
V.UB.4	Reposit	ory l	Jnivers	itas Braw	nothing else.	pository L	Iniversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ITOR	1	· · ·		itas Braw			Iniversitas		Repository
REPOSITORY,UB.AC.ID		1		itas Braw	3 - 2	· · · · ·	Iniversitas	5.5	Repository
	Reposit	· · · ·	63 vers	Blonde	And taking	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
-	Reposit	· · ·		itas Braw	him out of the game.		niversitas		Repository
×	Reposit		Jnivers		jaya ne		niversitas		Repository
۳ <mark>۲</mark>		· · ·	Inivers	itas Braw	jaya Re	pository t pository l	niversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
¥5	Reposit	3		Blonde	Alright, if	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
ERSIT					you won't	pository (pository (niversitas		Repository Repository
≧ <mark>2</mark>	1	10°		itas Braw itas Braw	2 V	· · · · ·	Jniversitas Jniversitas	2 2	Repository
5 📫				itas Braw	selflesly		niversitas		Repository
		100		itas Braw	about uns,		Iniversitas		Repository
		~		itas Braw	2 · · · · ·		Iniversitas	2 V	Repository
		1°		itas Braw		· · · · ·	niversitas	2 F	Repository
				itas Braw	~ ~ ~	· · · · ·	Iniversitas	X V	Repository
ACID		4		Blonde	Any of us	Declarative	Directives	B Requesting	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.ACID				itas Braw	could be	pository l	Iniversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
SITOF	Reposit	ory l	Inivers	itas Braw	plants. But not all of us.		Iniversitas		Repository
REPO	Reposit	ory l	J nivers	itas Braw		pository L	Iniversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory l	Jnivers	itas Braw		pository l	Iniversitas	Brawijaya	Repository
_	Reposit	ory l	Jnivers	itas Braw	has to be		Jniversitas	1 P	Repository
X	Reposit	ory l	Jnivers	itas Braw	jaya Re		Iniversitas		Repository
	Reposit	ory l	Univers	itas Braw	the test to be		Iniversitas	10 V	Repository
E E		10		itas Braw	0 V		Iniversitas	2 V	Repository
/ersitas AWIJ	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	12		itas Braw	V V		Iniversitas		Repository
				itas Braw		8	niversitas	3 3	Repository
5 📅				itas Braw			Jniversitas		Repository
		10°		itas Braw	2 V	1 1	Jniversitas	2 V	Repository
C		· · ·		itas Braw		· · ·	Jniversitas	1 V	Repository
				itas Braw			Jniversitas		Repository
	reposit	ory t	Juvers	itas Braw	ijaya ke	pository t	Jniversitas	brawijaya	Repository

	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ACIE	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijay ^{§0}	Repository
RY.UB	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ISITO!	Repository	Univers	sitas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository		Blonde	If we can't	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
4	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	maintain	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository					Universitas		Repository
S T	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository			through	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
ERS	Repository			jaya ke	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
≩ਔ	Repository		itas Braw	jaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
5 📫	Repositer,		Blonde	We can	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	-Repository
(-se	Repository			choose the		Universitas		Repository
	Repository			2 4		Universitas		Repository
	Repository			keep cooperating	1	Universitas	10 V	Repository
	Repository			if necessary.		Universitas		Repository
AC.IE	Repository			I think it's	· · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
3Y.UB	Repository				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
SITO	Repository			e		Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repository			If anyone	Declarative	Directives as	3.5	Repository
	Repository Repository			took it, own		Universitas	Requesting	Repository
4	Repository			101 101 100	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	1 V V	Repository Repository
×	Repository				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	2 V	Repository
S				iava Re	nository	Iniversites		Repository
τ.	Repository Repository	81	White	This isn't	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
ERSIT	Repository			worth killing	pository	Universitas		Repository
≧ 🚅	Repository				· · · · ·	Universitas	1 1	Repository
500	Repository		itas Braw	2 5	pository			Repository
	Repository			I want to be	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
	Repository		itas Braw	alone! Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor		Marca Pharman	WELL???	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
	Repository	Univers		You said Re			1 0	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	there's one	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
RY.UB	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	answer and you're		Universitas		Repository
OSITO	Repository	Univers	itas Braw	looking at	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REP(Repository			him! I've Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
-	Repository			everything! I made	· · · · ·	Universitas	8 P	Repository
M	Repository			everything		Universitas		Repository
	Repository			happen in	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
¥5	Repository			here. (points at Blonde)		Universitas	2 V	Repository
/ersitas AWIJ	Repository			and she's		Universitas		Repository
$\leq \alpha \leq$	Reposit ory			ijaya Ke	c	Universitas		Repository
5 🚾	Repository					Universitas		Repository
	Repository			2 V	1 2	Universitas	2 V	Repository
	Repository		sitas praw	ijaya Ke	pository	Universitas		Repository
		p I see is a see see	Ston Duni	ilava D-	manifame	Iniconsilar	Dispana di mana an	Danaaihaus
	Repository		sitas Braw	2 Y	· · · ·	Universitas Universitas		Repository Repository

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Y.UB.J	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijava – Repository Universitas Brawijava –	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Braw done nothing! It's pository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repository Universitas Braw merrmtheepository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
S ►	Repository Universitas Braw jone you Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Braw Want! I'M Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ERS	Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
≩≩	Repository Universitas Braw wantu Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5 📫	Repository Universitas Brawljaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
(-se)	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposi From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit ^{following:} ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
3.AC.I	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
JRY.UI	Repository UDatum 72 s Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REP	Blonde: "If we can't maintain trust and cooperation we're through"	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawiaya	Repository
×	Repository Brown: "Trust has to be <i>earned</i> , sister. We never had cause to trust each	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya other in the first place."	Repository
E E	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ersit	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository In data 72, this is the conversation between Blonde as speaker and Brown	Repository
	as the hearer. In this case, Brown forced Dark (another partner) to admitted as a	Repository
	Repository Universitas Drawijaya Repository Universitas Drawijaya	Repository
	smuggler in the competition and she was hidden the true role in the company.	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Brown was threaten and tortured Dark continuously. Blonde felt unwilling to saw	Repository
		Repository Repository
CB	Dark situation at the time. She tried to advice Brown immediately. She said ""If	Repository
CUB.4	we can't maintain trust and cooperation we're through" to suggest him	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOS	Reposi because Brown refused Blonde's exhortation. It shows that Blonde's utterance	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	requests indirectly to the hearer to be cooperative at least. The speaker utterance	Repository
AYA	contains declaratives as structural form but it has a requesting meaning to the	Repository
N	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TAS	Reposit hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between structure and the function. This	Repository
IIVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya requesting act applied in datum 62, 63, 64, 71, 72, 73, 76, 81, 83, 91	Repository
	Reposite requesting act applied in datum 62, 63, 64, 71, 72, 73, 76, 81, 83, 91.	Repository
5 📅	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	repository oniversitas brawijaya - repository oniversitas brawijaya	repository

Repository	Univer	sitas Br	rawijava	Re	pository (Jniversitas B	Brawijava	Repository
Repository					7 Y	Jniversitas B		Repository
Repository						Jniversitas B		Repository
Repository					1	Jniversitas B	1 V	Repository
Repository					1	Jniversitas B	10 m	Repository
Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
								Repository
Repository	2.7 Indire	ct Speecl	n Acts Func	tionir	ng for Supp	Universitas E osing ersitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
Repository	I I	- 14	A 6			illocutionary acts	1	Repository
Repository						Jniversitas B		Repository
Repositof s	upposing	act. The	structural for	orm is	s a declarati	ve sentence and	the type of	Repository
Repository	Univer	sitas Br	awijaya	Re	pository l	es. The speaker'	Brawijaya	Repository
Repusitory	OTIVOL	sitas Di	awijaya	17Q	pository	Juneranda L	nawijaya	Repository
			tives is to			self to the bel		Repository
Repository					· · · · · · ·	Universitas E		Repository
						ing act is one of t		Repository
Repository Reposit ^{in re}	epresentati	ives illoc	utionary act.	Supp	oosing act as	ssumed that som	ething is the	Repository Repository
					1 J			
case	on the	basis of		or pro	obability bu	t without proo	f or certain	Repository
Repository					· · · · · ·	Universitas E Universitas B		Repository Repository
Reposition Repository	U					Jniversitas B		Repository
								Repository
Repository	le 4.18 In	direct Sp	eech Acts F	uncti	oning for S	upposing	rawijaya	Repository
Repository						Louis to mailtan a 17	Brawijaya	Repository
Repository			3 5	Re	pository l	Iniversitas P	Irawijava	Repository
Repository			3 3	Re	Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
Repository			awijaya	Re	pository l	niversitas B	Brawijaya	Repository
Repository		Blonde	He's not	Re	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing	Repository
Repository			choosing		pository I	Jniversitas B	rawijava	Repository
Repository			16ave, 18 1			Jniversitas E	2 V	Repository
Repository			2 - 9			Jniversitas E		Repository
Repository			him.Whic	^h Re	· · · · · ·	Jniversitas E		Repository
Repository			puts you a	*	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Jniversitas B	1 V	Repository
Repository			risk too.		· · · · · ·	Jniversitas B	X V	Repository
Repository		Blonde B	You want	edRe	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing	Repository
Repository		sitas Br	convulsio	- FN 22	pository l	Jniversitas B	rawijava	Repository
,	Univers		now you'r	Re	pository l		5.5	Repository
r copository			awijaya	Re	pository l	Jniversitas B		Repository
Repository	Univer		You think	he's	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing	Repository
· · · ·		Blonde	avvilava	1.1.1.1				1
Repos <u>itory</u> Repository	75 hiver		faking it	Re	pository l	Jniversitas B	Brawijaya	Repository
Repos <u>tory</u> Repository Repository	75 Univer		faking it. I felt you	take 🖯	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing	· · ·
Reposi <u>tory</u> Repository Repository Repository	75 Univers 78	Sitas Bi White Bi	faking it. I felt you	take 🖯	Declarative		Supposing	Repository
Repos <u>tory</u> Repos ¹ 3ry Repos tory Repos tory Repos tory Repos tory	75niven Univen 78niven Univen	sitas Br White Br sitas Br sitas Br	faking it. I felt you it, you kno	take	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing awijaya	Repository Repository
Repos <u>tory</u> Repos ¹ 3ry Repos tory Repos tory Repos tory Repos tory	75niven Univen 78niven Univen	sitas Br White Br sitas Br sitas Br	faking it. I felt you it, you kno	take e ow. e	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository
Repository	75niver Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas Br White Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br	faking it. I felt you it, you kno	take e ow.e Re Re	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing awijaya awijaya Fawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	75niver Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer Univer	sitas Br White Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br	faking it. I felt you it, you kno awija ya awija ya	take e ow.e Re Re	Declarative pository pository pository	Representatives niversitas E Jniversitas E	Supposing awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	University University University University University University University	sitas Br White Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br	faking it. I felt you it, you kno awijaya awijaya	take e owRe Re Re Re	Declarative pository b pository b pository b pository b	Representatives niversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E	Supposing rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Universide	sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br	faking it. I felt you it, you kno awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	take e ow.?e Re Re Re Re Re	Declarative pository (pository (pository (pository (pository (pository (pository (Representatives niversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E	Supposing rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	Universide	sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br sitas Br	faking it. I felt you it, you kno awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	take e ow.?e Re Re Re Re Re	Declarative pository (pository (pository (pository (pository (pository (pository (Representatives niversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E Jniversitas E	Supposing rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava³ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit following: ersitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Blonde: "You wanted convulsions: now you've got them." Brawiava Black : (stares White's face) Repository Universitas Repository Universitas Brawijaya In data 74, Blonde talked to Black about what she looked. They approached White and frame White's unconscious face. White's two hands bound Reposito Reposition behind a seat-back, also shuddering (Muscles twitching in random pulses). Blonde realized it and she said "You wanted convulsions: now you've got them." to supposed him because Black wanted White got a convulsions and he was got it. It Reposi shows that Blonde's utterance supposes indirectly to Black that the white Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi condition are based on an evidence or probability. It is relates to Black action which was he did not give a pill as medication for white's healing. The speaker Repositutterance contains declaratives as structural form but it has a supposing meaning Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit to the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between structure and the function. Reposit This supposing act applied in datum 65,74, 75, 78. Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 4.1.2.8 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Commanding tas Brawiava The researcher found 3 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form of challenging act. The structural form is a declarative sentence and the type of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositillocutionary acts of those utterances is directives. Directives have the intention of eliciting some sort of action on the part of the hearer. They express psychological states and can be request, commanding, impressing, challenging, suggesting, etc. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Universitas Brawija Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya









	Reposit	orv	Univers	itas Braw	ilava Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	· · · ·			itas Braw	~ ~	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
ACID				itas Braw	2 V	1	Universitas		Repository
Y.UB.	1 Y	100		itas Braw	2 - 2	· · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
SITOR				itas Braw	1 V	1	Universitas	1	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID		×		itas Braw			Universitas		Repository
		10°					to the hearer i		Repository
4	Reposit	comn	nanding a	ict usually u	sed to order	something	to the hearer 1	n order to the	Repository
	Reposit	speak	ker require	es some actio	ns by hearer.	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
S ►				itas Braw			Universitas		Repository
AT	Reposit	Tabl		itas Braw	ijava Re Acts Functi	pository	Commanding	Brawijaya	Repository
ERS	Reposit	ory	Univers	litect Speech	laya Re	pository	Contrensities	Brawijaya	Repository
≩⋧	Reposit	No.	Datum	Characters	Utterances	pository	Unive _{Type} as	Brawijaya	Repository
5 📫	Reposit	J .		itas Braw		Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
	Reposit			itas Braw		pository	Acts	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit			itas Braw	1-12-11	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	· · · ·		White Braw	Medication in my	Declarative	011110101000	Command	Repository
	Reposit	· · ·		itas Braw	pocket		Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ACIE	Reposit	· · · ·		itas Braw	. · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	· · · · ·	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
RY.UB	Reposit	17	Univers	itas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Reposit Reposit	4	68	White	A pill,	Declarative		Command	-Repository Repository
REPC	Reposit	· · ·		iitas Braw iitas Braw	alright? I've	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit		Univers	1.1 100	J = V	5	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
A	Reposit	· · · .		itas Braw	one every		Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	~			hour, on the hour.		Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
S		· · · ·		itas Braw		5	Universitas	3 3	Repository
ZIT S	Reposit	47		itas Braw	J J J	· · · · · ·	Universitas	1 V	Repository
AV	Reposit			White Braw	Room not Re	Declarative		Command	Repository
É 🥰				itas Braw	big enough	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
50	· · · ·			itas Braw	for both of us		Universitas	2 V	Repository
	Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Braw		pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory I	Univers	itas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	ory l	Univers	itas Braw	ijaya Re	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	From	the table	above, the f	urther explan	ation, it co	ould be seen in t	he example in	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID				itas Braw			Universitas		Repository
JRY.U	· · · ·			itas Braw	2 P		Universitas		Repository
OSITC		10°		itas Braw	10 V		Universitas		Repository
REF				67s Braw		7	Universitas		Repository
	Reposit	ory	Univers	itas Braw	ijaya ke	pository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
4	Reposit	ory I	White:	"Medication	1 in my poo	cket"	Universitas Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
AYA									Repository
S III				itas Braw			Universitas Universitas		Repository
IIVERSITAS RAWIJ				itas Braw			Universitas	2 V	Repository Repository
₹Ľ		12		itas Braw	2 V	1	Universitas		Repository
≧ 🚰				itas Braw		c	Universitas		Repository
500				itas Braw	· · ·		Universitas		Repository
				itas Braw	2 V	1	Universitas	2 V	Repository
	· · · ·	· · ·		itas Braw	2 V	1 2	Universitas		Repository
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	~		itas Braw	2 V	1	Universitas		Repository
	. copoor		5	CONTRACT SUPERVIEW	1.1.2.	hearen à			. cohoorory

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava5 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univer In data 67, this is the conversation between White as speaker and Black as the Reposit hearer. In the case, Black slapped White until fell down (unconscious) because he Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi thought that White as a deceiver among them. Brown helped Black to hold up white's body to a seat back. Reluctantly, Brown separated White's upper body Reposit from the seat back. Black used the belt to tie the candidate's slack arms to the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi cross-bar behind him. In several times, Black blocked his approach, only to check behind him at the sound of movement and find Dark has untied it instead. She pulled the balled sock from his mouth. Then White said "Medication... in my Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi **pocket.**". It means that he commands Black to get a pill in his pocket. It shows Repos that the speaker utterance contains declaratives as structural form but it has a command meaning to the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between Repositive structure and the function. Those command acts are applied in datum 67, 68, 69. Repository Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.9 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Threating Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository U The researcher found 1 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form Repos of threat act. The structural form is an imperative sentence and the type of Reposite illocutionary acts of those utterances is commissives. Commissives is the kind of Reposit speech acts that commit the speaker to some future action. They express what the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos speaker intends. It can be in the form of promise, refusing, threating, etc. Threating act states speaker intention to take hostile action against someone in Repositive retribution for something done or not. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository Repository



	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	va Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	V 1 V
CID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	v
(.UB.4	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	V 1 V
TOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	· · · · ·
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	V 1 V
Ľ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	iva Repository
	Reposite Table 4.20 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Threating	va Repository
X	Repositive Data Characters Utterances Type S Brawla	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	TYPE TYPE POULOTY
	Repository Universitas Bravijava Re Structure U Illocutionary Function	lya Repository
ST >>	Repository Universitas Bravijaya Repository Universitas Bravija	va Repository
N	1 69 White One of you's Imperatives Commissives Threat	iya Repository
N 📅	Repository Universitas Brawficking taken epository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
	Repository Universitas Braw This isn't Repository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawfunya You Repository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
	Repository Universitas Bravijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
CID	Repository Universitas Brawhappens where pository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
UB.A	Repository Universitas Brawyoudon't takee pository Universitas Brawija	iya Repository
TORY	Repository Universitas Bravisippressants epository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
REPOSITORY,UB.AC.ID	Repositbry Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	ya Repository
я	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	iya Repository
_	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	v 1 v
X	Reposi From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the examp	P 7 7
NA N	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	· · · · ·
Ă,	Repositfollowingversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	V 1 V
ERSIT	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	V 1 V
	Repository UDatum 69s Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	· · · · · ·
5 📅	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	
	Repository U White: "One of you's fucking taken it! This isn't funny! You know	V 1 V
	Repository Universite what happens when you don't take suppressants!" Brawija	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	· · · ·
	Repository In data 69, the speaker (White) utterance addressed to all candidate Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawija	P
CB	shows the speaker was furious because his medication was lost and he suspe	ected Repository
CUB.A		
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	that one of them had been took it. Black slips a hand into White's pocket	and Repository
EPOS	Repost rifles around. To White's alarm, he comes up empty. White asked Blac	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	V V
	Repose searches again but still nothing. The utterance "you know what happens w	when Repository
AYA	you don't take suppressants!" is used to threats the opponents if they does	ya Repository
N	you don't take suppressants. Is used to threats the opponents if they does	iya Repository
TAS	Repositive him that pill. It is obvious that speaker threat the hearer indirectly because	e the Repository
RS S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawija	iya Repository
IIVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repost speaker utterance contains imperative as structural form but it has a the	J 1 J
S 📅	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	· · · ·
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	V
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	Y
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawija	iya Repository

							101100000000	Denumaria	LANADIZ
	-		itas Braw	~ ~		,	Jniversitas		Reposito
			itas Braw				Jniversitas		Reposito
	10		itas Braw			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Jniversitas	2 V V	Reposito
			itas Braw	10 V		1	Jniversitas	10 m	Reposito
	-		itas Braw	<i>v v</i>			Jniversitas		Reposito
Reposit	ory u	Jnivers	itas Braw	ijaya	Re	pository u	Jniversitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposit	meani	ng to the	hearer. It is	obvious	there	is relationsl	nip between stru	ucture and the	Reposito
									Reposito
							Jniversitas		Reposito
Reposit	tory L	Jnivers	itas Braw	ijaya	Re	pository l	Jniversitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposit	112	10 Indire	oot Sneech A	ote Func	Re	ng for Pron	Jniversitas nising rsitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
									Reposito
			itas Braw				Jniversitas		Reposito
	J			1 1			llocutionary ac	2 3	Reposito
Reposit	ory l	Jnivers	tas Braw	ijava stural for	Re	o declarati	ve sentence an	H the type of	Reposito
Reposit		JIIIISIIIg a	ict. The struc	Clurar 101	Re		ve sentence an	a me type or	Reposito
Reposit	illocut	tionary a	cts of those u	atterances	s is c	ommissives	. Commissives	is the kind of	Reposito
Reposit	tory L	Jnivers	itas Braw	ijaya	Re	pository l	Jniversitas	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposit	speech	h acts tha	t commit the	e speaker	to so	ome future a	ction. They exp	press what the	Reposito
Reposit	ory l	Jnivers	itas Braw	ilaya	Re	pository l	ise, refusing, t	Brawijaya	Reposito
Reposit	speake	er intena	ls. It can be	e in the	forr	n of promi	se, refusing, t	hreating, etc.	Reposito
									Reposito
Pennsit	pronn	sing act a	assures some	one mai	the sp	beaker win a	lefinitely do, gi	ve, or allange	Reposito
CUUL.	A 21 S	JULI VELSE	Ilao Louis	layu	-EN-	DOBING -	JIIIV GLUINNA	DIGWIJUJu	Noperation
	· · · ·			Lalara th	+ •01	-thing will	entimental	Browlieva	Donneitr
Reposit	somet	hing or u		1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			l happen.		1
Reposit Reposit	somet	hing or u Jnivers	itas Braw	ijaya	Re	pository l	Jniversitas		Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit	somet	hing or u Jnivers		ijaya	Re	pository l	Jniversitas		Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	somet	hing or u hivers 4.21 Ind	itas Braw lirect Speech	ijaya h Acts Fu ijaya	Rej unctio	oning for Pi	Jniversitas Iniversitas Jniversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	somet Table	hing or u 4.21 Ind Datum	lirect Speech	h Acts Fu	Rej Inctio Rej	oning for Pr	Universitas romising Iniversitas Iniversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	somet	hing or u 4.21 Ind Datum	lirect Speech	h Acts Fu	Rej unction Res ces	oning for Prository	romising	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	somet	hing or u 4.21 Ind Datum	lirect Speech Characters	h Acts Fu Utterance	Rej unction Rej ces Rej	oning for Provident	romising Type Illocutionary	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Functionya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	somet	hing or u 4.21 Ind Datum	lirect Speech Characters	h Acts Fu daya Utteranc aya aya	Re unction Re Re Re	oning for Prository	Type Illocutionary Acts	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Somet	hing or u 4.21 Ind Datum	lirect Speech Characters	h Acts Fu Utterance aya Fill be ou	ces Re It of	oning for Provident of the second sec	romising Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Functionya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Table	hing or un 4.21 Ind Datum nivers 70	lirect Speech Characters White	h Acts Fu Utterand Aya Fil be ou this for	Re ces Re it of	oning for Provident	Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Somet	hing or u 4.21 Ind Datum	lirect Speech Characters tas Braw tas Braw White tas Braw	h Acts Fu Utterance aya F'll be ou this for good!	Re Re Re Re It of Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	romising Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Somether Table	hing or u 4.21 Ind Datum nivers 70 nivers Jnivers	lites Braw lites Braw Characters itas Braw itas Braw White tas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	romising Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Promising Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Table	hing or un A.21 Ind A.21 Ind Datum Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers	lirect Speech Characters Characters White Has Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw	Utterance Ava Vitterance Ava Fill be outhis for good! Ava Ava Ava Brill be outhis for good!	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Promising/a Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Somether Table	hing or u Jaivers 4.21 Ind Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers Jaivers	itas Braw lirect Speech Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un Joivers 4.21 Ind Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers	itas Braw lirect Speech Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	romising Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un Joivers 4.21 Ind Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers	itas Braw lirect Speech Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or units of the table	itas Braw lirect Speech Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	romising Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function ya Function ya Fawijaya Frawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un hing or un d.21 Ind d.21 Ind d.22 Ind d.23 Ind	lirect Speech Characters Characters Itas Braw White Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives New Sites New Sites	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Promising Promising Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un 4.21 Ind Datum Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers Joivers the table Joivers Ving: or S	Iirect Speech Characters Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives New Sites New Sites	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Promising Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un 4.21 Ind Datum Joivers Joiv	litas Braw lirect Speech Characters Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Promising Arawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something Table	hing or un hing or un hing or un set all and hive as hive as h	Irect Speech Characters Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives New Sites New Sites	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Functionya Functionya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un 4.21 Ind 4.21 Ind 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	Itas Braw Irect Speech Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Niversitas Niversitas Iniversitas Jaiversitas Jaiversitas Jaiversitas Jaiversitas Jaiversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function ya Function ya Frawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un hing or un hing or un set 4.21 Ind hivers	itas Braw Irect Speech Characters Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw	ijaya h Acts Fu jaya Jaya jaya jaya laya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	oning for Provident of the second sec	Jniversitas Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Iniversitas Jniversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Promising Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un hing or un hing or un hivers	itas Braw Characters Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	oning for Provident of the second sec	Type Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives Niversitas Niversitas Iniversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Promising Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un Jaivers 4.21 Ind Jaivers	itas Braw Characters Characters Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	oning for Provident of the second sec	Illocutionary Acts Normising Commissives Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas Niversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function ya Function ya Frawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un Jaivers 4.21 Ind Jaivers	Itas Braw Characters Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	pository l pository l	Jniversitas Type Illocutionary Acts Commissives niversitas niversitas niversitas niversitas Jniversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	something Table	hing or un Jaivers 4.21 Ind Jaivers	itas Braw Characters Characters Characters itas Braw itas Braw	Acts Fu	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	oning for Provident of the second of the sec	Illocutionary Acts Niversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Function ya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un Jaivers 4.21 Ind Jaivers	Itas Braw Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw	ijaya h Acts Fu jaya Utteranc jaya jaya jaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	pository l pository l	Inversitas Inversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	Reposito Reposito
Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	Something of the second	hing or un Jaivers 4.21 Ind Jaivers	itas Braw Characters Characters Characters itas Braw itas Braw	ijaya h Acts Fu jaya Utteranc jaya jaya jaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya	Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re Re R	pository l pository l	Illocutionary Acts Niversitas	Brawijaya Brawijaya	Repositi Repositi





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav⁸ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository U White: "I'll be out of this for good!" itory Universitas Brawijaya Black: "Look on the bright side, brother. If you start to convulse, we'll know you're telling the truth. Then we'll gladly help you." Repository In data 70, the speaker (White) searched the other candidates' faces for Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi sympathy. No one who wants helped him to give a medication for his healing. No one cares about his condition because White was considered as troublemaker in that competition. From the utterance "I'll be out of this for good!" that delivered Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositive by him, he tried to take a sympathy from his partner and he promised, if one of Repos them helped him, he would be compensated to tell the true of exam question. However, Black as hearer he did not affected towards White's utterance, Black Reposit prefer to wait White until he got convulse and he told the truth. It is obvious that Reposi speaker promises the hearer indirectly because the speaker utterance contains declarative as structural form but it has a promise meaning to the hearer. It is Repositionship between structure and the function. This promising Repositate applied in data 70. rawiava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 4.1.2.11 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Informing Islas Brawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the form Reposit of informing act. The structural form is interrogative sentence and the type of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose illocutionary acts of those utterances is representatives because those speech acts are contain what the speaker believes to be the case or not. It can be statements of act, asserting, informing, confirming, etc. Informing act is used to formally or Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose officially tell someone about something or give them information. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

		Repository	Universit	as Braw	ijava Ren	ository l	Jniversitas Br	awiiava	Repository
						Ψ			1 V
	KC.ID	1 1			2 V 1				
	7.UB.4	1 V			2 Z 1			1 V	Repository
<	TOR	2			2 P 1				Repository
<	IEPOS	1 V							Repository
No. Datum Characters Utterances Type II 80 While But answer me Informative Representatives Informative VIDUAL 1 80 While But answer me Informative Representatives Informative VIDUAL 1 80 While But answer me Informative Representatives Informative VIDUAL 1 80 While But answer me Informative Representatives Informative VIDUAL 1 80 While But answer me Informative Representatives Informative VIDUAL 1 80 While Informative Representatives Informative Representative 1 80 While Informative Representative Rep									Repository
No. Datum Characters Utterance Type No. Datum Characters Utterance Numerical Haccilonary Function 1 80 While But answer me Interrogative Representatives Informing Votation Structure Allocationary Function Allocationary Function 0 Interrogative Representatives Informing Wat Representatives Informing What Interrogative Representatives Informing Representatives Informing What Interrogative Representatives Informative Representatives Informative Representative Interrogative Reprogation Interrogative <	4	Repository	e 4.22 Indir	ect Speech	Acts Functio	ning for In	forming tas Br	awijaya	Repository
VINITUAL Structure Neuroinary Acis Function Acis I 80 White But as were ite this, brother; Interrogative Representatives Informing V I 80 White But as were ite this, brother; Interrogative Representatives Informing V I 80 White But as were ite this, brother; Interrogative Representatives Informing V I 80 White But as were ite this, brother; Interrogative Representatives Informing V I Base at throw positions that a waitable? Story U Versite B Integrative V I Base at throw only one job Bill of U Versite B Integrative Form the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Base at wais at three was only one position avaitable!" White: "Bat answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if the wants to hire one assistant or eight?" Three's only one job going in his office, you know that?" Indata 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this		Repositene.	Datum C	haracters	Utterances	ository t	Jniver _{Type} s Br	awijaya	Repository
Image: Second	2 N	Repository	Universit	as Braw	jaya Rep		and a set of the set o		Repository
Image: Source of the section of the					1	USILOTY U	Acts	Function	Repository
Image: Source of the second state o	ERS				1 - 7		Universitas Br		Repository
DIALIN what corporation what corporation what corporation what corporation what wha	≩≩			-	Juju Itop	o o no a o a o	01111-0101010-0010	a trijo y o	Repository
Display the service of the service	5 📫				what			2 2	
WINDIAN Invertias Brave how many the state of positions thus will all of the wants to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. There is the want to it is the want to it. There is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. There is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. So it is the want to it. So it is the want to it is the want to it. There is the want to it is th					1 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			
Datum 80 Datum 80		1						J J	-
WINDING Wind (EG) Datum 80 Brawing Repositor Wind (EG)		1 1			1 m 1 m 1 m 1 m				
WINDOW eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that? From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this					available?				
WINDOW eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that? From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	S. AC.II				a press			3 2	
WINDOW eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that? From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	187.08	1 1				~		4 V	1 1
WINDOW eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that? From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	OSITO					~			
Image: Solution of the solution	REP			Notes and the second seco	assistant or			3 5	
Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this		1							1
VINICIPUID office, you know that? From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or cight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	×			100 A		~		10 V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
know that? From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	A		Universit	-					Repository
From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, <i>brother</i> : what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	AS		Universit	as Braw		~			Repository
From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this		Repository	Universit	as Braw	jaya Rep	ository t	Jniversitas Br	awijaya	Repository
From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, <i>brother</i> : what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	F ER	Repository	Universit	as Braw	ijaya Rep	ository l	Jniversitas Br	awijaya	Repository
following: Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	Z	Repository	the table a	as Braw	urther evolution	ository l	Id be seen in the	awijava	Repository
Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, <i>brother</i> : what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this	6					ository (in be seen in the c	awijaya	Repository
Datum 80 Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this		Repositfollo	wing: ersit	as Braw	ijaya Rep				Repository
Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this, <i>brother</i> : what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this		1 1						2 F	Repository
Black: "but they never said there was only one position available!" White: "But answer me this , <i>brother</i> : what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this			Dafum 8		J J J	~		N 9	Repository
if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rep	9		Universit	as Braw					1 1
if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this epository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rep	UB.AC	Repository	Black: "b	ut they nev	er said there w	as only one	e position available	a,wijaya	
if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository	TORY.	Repusitory	White: "I	But answer	[,] me this, <i>broth</i>	her: what c	corporation doesn	't know	1 4
if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository	Positi	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			P. P				1 P
going in his office, you know that?" In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository	RE								1 2
In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos		Repository	Universit	he wants t	o hire one assi	stant or ei	ght? There's only	one job	· · · · · ·
In data 80, the conversation is delivered by White as speaker and Black as the hearer. Black still forced White to tell the truth of the exam question. Is this Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	4	Repository	Univers ^{g0}	ing in his o	office, you kno	ow that?"	Iniversitas Br	awijaya	1 V
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	A								1 9
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository	AS		In data 80), the conve	ersation is deliv	vered by W	hite as speaker an	d Black as	· ·
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository	ZIS SIT								1. V
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	ER	1							Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor	Z	1 V			2 P (17			Repository
		1 V			· · · ·				Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor		Repository	Universit	as Braw	2 V 1			10 V	Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor		Repository	Universit	as Braw	ijaya Rep	ository l	Jniversitas Br	awijaya	Repository
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositor		Repository	Universit	as Braw	ijaya Rep	ository l	Jniversitas Br	awijaya	Repository

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav²⁰ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas E case, White answered that the test is question and the answer is one of them. But Reposiblack claimed that the answer is all of them (all candidates) together, as a team Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose that would be accepted in the corporation. Firmly, White explains indirectly by using interrogative sentence to Black, he tells "But answer me this, brother: what corporation doesn't know how many positions. It has available? What Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose CEO can't decide if he wants to hire one assistant or eight? There's only one job going in his office, you know that?", it is to give an information that the company only provided one job position in his office. It is obvious that speaker Repository Universitas Brawijava Repositinforms the hearer indirectly because the speaker utterance contains interrogative Repose as structural form but it has an informing act meaning to the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between structure and the function. This informing act Repository Repositapplied in data 80.5 Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya 4.1.2.12 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Describing Repository Repository The researcher found 3 types the function of illocutionary acts in the form of describing act. The structural form is a declarative sentence and the type of Repositillocutionary acts of those utterances is representatives. The speaker's purpose in Repose performing representatives is to commit him/herself to the belief that the propositional content of the utterance is true. Describing act is one of the Reposit functions in representatives illocutionary act. Describing act is give an account in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose words of (someone or something), including all the relevant characteristics, qualities, or events. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository

Repository

Repository





	Repository	Universitas	Brawi	iava Ren	ository Ur	niversitas Br	awiiava	Repository
		Universitas			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas Br		Repository
CID		Universitas				niversitas Br	1 V	Repository
UB.A	1 1	Universitas		e e 1		niversitas Br	1 V V	Repository
TORY		Universitas		2 V 1	~	niversitas Br	1 4 A	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB.AC.ID		Universitas				niversitas Br		Repository
	1 1 1			2 V 1				Repository
-	Repository	e 4.23 Indirect	Speech	Acts Function	ning for Des	cribing cribing	awijaya	Repository
×		Universitas				niversitas Br		Repository
2	RepositoNy-	Datum Char	acters	Utterances	ository Ur	niver Type s Br	awijaya	Repository
AT 2	Repository	Universitas	Braw	jaya Rep	Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
SRS S	Repository	Universitas	Braw	jaya Rep	ository Ur	2 F 4 5000	awijaya	Repository
≧ <mark>2</mark>	Repository	82 White	Braw	See? You	Interrogative	Representatives	Describing	Repository
5 📫	Repository	Universitas	Braw	can't fight	ository Ur	iversitas Br	awijaya	Repository
		Universitas	Braw			iversitas Br		Repository
	1	Universitas	Braw	can you? Rep	ository Ur	iversitas Br	awijaya	Repository
	Repository	87 White	Braw	You're sick:	Declarative	Representatives	Describing	Repository
		Universitas		like me. Your		iversitas Br		Repository
AC.IE		Universitas		death will be explained	2	iversitas Br	3 2	Repository
RY,UB	/	Universitas		away, okay?	~	iversitas Br	~ ~ ~	Repository
DILLO		Universitas Universitas		Noone		iversitas Br iversitas Br		Repository Repository
REPOSITORY,UB.AC.ID		Universitas		outside this		iversitas Br	5 5	Repository
	1	Universitas		r400m even		iversitas Br		Repository
A		Universitas		cares. They've	~	iversitas Br	10 W	Repository
	Repository		Braw	got problems of their own,		iversitas Br		Repository
St I	1 2	1.	Braw			iversitas Br		Repository
ZIT/		Universitas		the infection	~	iversitas Br		Repository
A	1 1	Universitas		themselves		iversitas Br	1 V V	Repository
≦ <u>≪</u>	Repository		Braw	You don't	Declarative	Representatives	Describing	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Braw	look like him.	ository Ur	niversitas Br	awijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawi	jaya Rep	ository Ur	liversitas Br	awijaya	Repository
		Universitas				niversitas Br	2 V	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawi	iava Rep	ository Ur	be seen in the	awijaya	Repository
					*			Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.ACID	Repositfollo	wing:	Brawi	jaya Rep		niversitas Br		Repository
ORY.U	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas			~	niversitas Br		Repository
LISO	Repository	Datum 93	Brawi	jaya Rep	~	niversitas Br		Repository
B						niversitas Br		Repository
	1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Universitas				niversitas Br invigilator)s Br	1 V V	Repository
8	1 1 1			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	~	niversitas Br		Repository Repository
A	Repository Repository	Deaf: "…" (silent)	jaya Rep jaya Rep		niversitas Br		Repository
St 📃		Universitas				niversitas Br		Repository
NIVERSITAS RAWIJ		Universitas			~	niversitas Br		Repository
A'ER	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas				niversitas Br		Repository
		Universitas			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas Br		Repository
	1 V	Universitas				niversitas Br		Repository
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas				niversitas Br	1 V V	Repository
	· · · · ·	Universitas				niversitas Br	7 V	Repository
		Universitas				niversitas Br	~ ~	Repository
	-				-		-	

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava² Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universi In data 93, the dialogue is between Blonde as speaker and Deaf as the Reposit hearer. In the end, Blonde was broke the question and answered it too. Actually, Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit the question delivered by invigilator in the first section; part of introduction and Repository giving the rules to conduct the examination in the exam room. At the previous Reposition, an invigilator asked "any question?" as the question of the examination Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose and the answer is "no" because there is no question by candidates at the time. No one realized it. Furthermore, Deaf came with Invigilator in the end of story. Evidently, Deaf is an CEO's company. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya No one realized too. Then Blonde said "You don't look like him." to described how Deaf's appearance and the words "like him" is refers to Invigilator Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose who looks formal such a businessman. It is obvious that speaker informs the Reposs hearer indirectly because the speaker utterance contains declarative as structural form but it has a describing act meaning to the hearer. It is obvious there is Reposs relationship between structure and the function. This describing act applied in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi datum 82, 87, 93. s Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose 4.1.2.13 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Prohibiting Stass Brawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the form of kepository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit prohibiting act. The structural form is a declarative sentence and the type of ava Repos illocutionary acts of those utterances is commissives. Commissives is the kind of speech acts that commit the speaker to some future action. They express what the Reposit speaker intends. It can be in the form of promise, refusing, threating, prohibiting Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost etc. Prohibiting act, formally forbid (something) by law, rule, or other authority. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya



	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawi	iava	Ren	ository U	niversitas B	rawijava	Repository
	Repository Ur					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas B		Repository
e	Repository Ur						niversitas B		Repository
UB.A	Repository Ur						niversitas B	1 V	Repository
TORY	Repository Ur			10 V			niversitas B		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Ur			~ ~			niversitas B		Repository
RE									Repository
	Repositor Repositor	lirect Spee	ch Acts I	Functioni	ing fo	r Prohibiti	ng niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
2	Damasia	1 14	racters	Utterance	e e o	ository U	niver _{Type} s B	rawijava	Repository
N A		niversitas				ository U	niversitas B	rawijava	Repository
EAS	Repository Ur	niversitas	Braw	jaya I	Rep	Structure	Illocutionary	Function	Repository
A	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawi	jaya I	Rep	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
	Repository U8	4 vers Whi	teBraw	I can't let	Pr	Declarative	Commissives	Prohibiting	Repository
5 🗰	Repository Ur	niversitas	Braw	partner eso you out: w	INGU	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur			only just	кер		niversitas B		Repository
	Repository Ur					~	niversitas B		Repository
	Repository Ur			18 V.		~	niversitas B	10 V	Repository
	Reposit ory Ur						niversitas B		Repository
ACIE	Repository Ur					-	niversitas B		Repository
RY.UB	Repository Ur Reposit From th	e table abo	ve the f	urther exr	olanat	ion it could	niversitas B 1 be seen in the	e example in	Repository
SITO	3			2 - 2					Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repositor Repositor	ng:	Braw	jaya I			niversitas B niversitas B	2 V	Repository Repository
	Repository Ur						niversitas B		Repository
×	Repository Ur			d. 10			niversitas B	1 V V	Repository
	Repository Ur						niversitas B		Repository
S =	Repository Ur			<i>a a</i>		~			Repository
	Repository Ur								Repository
E K	Repository Ur	niversitas	Braw	jaya I	Rep	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur						niversitas B		Repository
	Repository Un			4 V				1 V V	Repository
	Repository Ur Repository Ur	niversitas	Braw	jaya I	2		niversitas B		Repository
							niversitas B	2 F	Repository
	Repository Ur						niversitas B		Repository
9	Repository U			2 2				2	Repository
REPOSITORY UB. ACID	Repository Ur Repository	ves in one	by one.	Brown fi	rst, h	e thought to	o disqualify by	using spoil	Repository Repository
TORY	Reposit their pa	niversitas	Braw	jaya i iava l	Ren	ository U	niversitas B	Irawijaya	Repository
EPOSI	Repository Ur	pers. The sp	beaker sa	ud "I can	n't let	my partne	er escort you o niversitas B	out: we only	Repository
	Repositjust bec					~		2 V	Repository
~	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawi	jaya I	Rep	ository U	niversitas B	Irawijaya	Repository
IAYA	Reposit with his	s partners b	y spoil t	he paper,	Whit	e asked the	m to walk out	of the exam	Repository
A	Repositor or	ne by one. I	t is obvi	ous that s	peake	r prohibit th	ne hearer indire	ctly because	Repository
E	Repository Ur	niversitas	Braw	jaya l	Rep	ository U	niversitas B	Irawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Repositthe/ spe			10 IV				2 V	Repository
≥≥	Repository Ur						niversitas B		Repository
N 🚾	Repository Ur						niversitas B		Repository
	Repository Ur			2 V			niversitas B	2 V	Repository
	Repository Ur						niversitas B	1 V V	Repository
	Repository Ur			2 V			niversitas B		Repository
	Repository Ur	nversitas	Braw	jaya I	кер	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository

	Reposit	tony	Univers	sitas Brawi	iava Ri	enository	Universitas E	Rrawijava	Repository
				itas Brawi		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas E		Repository
				itas Brawi			Universitas E		Repository
		10		itas Brawi	2 V	1	Universitas E		Repository
				itas Brawi		7	Universitas E	1 V	Repository
				itas Brawi	4 V	· · ·	Universitas E		Repository
						1			Repository
	Renosit	prohi	bition me	eaning to the	hearer. It	is obvious	there is relations	ship between	Repository
				1.1 100		- P	ed in data 84.		Repository
				itas Brawi			Universitas E		Repository
	Reposit	tory	Univers	itas Brawi	ijava Ro	epository	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposit	4.1.2	Univers	ect Speech A	cis Functio	ling for Ass	Universitas E erting ersitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
						function of i	llocutionary acts	in the form	Repository
				sitas Brawi	A A A	1	Universitas E	1 V	Repository
					J J		sentence and the		Repository
	Reposit	illoci	Univers	cts of those ut	terances is 1	enresentativ	es. The speaker's	brawliaya	Repository
	Reposit	tory	Univers		jaya R	pository	Universitas E	srawijaya	Repository
	Reposil	perfo	rming rep	oresentatives i	s to commit	him / hersel	f to the belief tha	t the laya	Repository
				itas Brawi			Universitas E		Repository
					5 5		ng act is one of tl	4 V	Repository
	Reposit	in ret	oresentativ	ves illocution	arv act. Asse	erting act sta	tes a fact or belie	f confidently	Repository
	Reposi	· · · ·							Repository
	Penosi	and f	orcefully.	sitas Brawi sitas Brawi	ijaya Ni ijaya Di	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas E		Repository Repository
2		17		sitas Brawi	2 V	1	Universitas E Universitas E		Repository
	Reposi	4.25	Indirect S	Sneech Acts	Functioning		Universitas t	nawijaya	Repusitory
	1102010201	UTV	muncer	specen nets i	runcuoning	g for Asserti	ng niversitas E	Brawijava	Repository
	Reposit	lan mir	Linis como	itaa Daawi		g for Asserti	Universitas F	Brawijaya Brawiiaya -	Repository Repository
		No.	Datum	Characters	Utterances	epository	ng niversitas E Universitas E Universitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposi	No.	Datum	Characters	Utterances	epository	Type Illocutionary	Function	Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit	No. ory ory	Univers Univers	Characters Itas Braw	Utterances aya R	epository	Type Illocutionary	Function	Repository Repository Repository
	Reposi	No. tory tory	Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters	Utterances aya R	Structure	Type Illocutionary Acts	Function awijaya Function awijaya	Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit	No. tory tory tory	Datum Nivers Nivers 89 vers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances aya aya aya Ri aya Then, I	Structure Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts	Function Asserting	Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No. tory tory tory tory tory	Datum Inivers Inivers 189 vers Inivers	Characters Characters	Utterances aya aya Then, I saved your	Structure Dociarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives	Function Asserting	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No. ory ory ory ory ory ory	Datum Univers Univers Univers Univers Univers	Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Blonde	Utterances ava Then, I saved your life.	Dository Structure Dository Declarative Dository	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives	Function Asserting awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	PNo. Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry	Datum Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances aya R aya R aya R aya J life. aya R	DOSILOTY DOSILOTY Structure DOSILOTY Declarative DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas	Function Function Asserting Asserting awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	PNo. Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry	Datum Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers Univers	Characters itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw itas Braw	Utterances aya R aya R aya R aya J life. aya R	DOSILOTY DOSILOTY Structure DOSILOTY Declarative DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY DOSILOTY	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas Inversitas	Function Function Asserting Asserting awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No. Ory Ory Ory Ory Ory Ory Ory From	Datum Nivers 89 Nivers Nivers the table	Characters Las Braw Blonde Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw Las Braw	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther expla	Structure Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Illocutionary Acts uld be seen in th	Function Asserting Asserting and a second e example in	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 89 the table wing:	Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw Blonde Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw	Utterances	Structure Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives uld be seen in th	Function Asserting Asserting automatic automat	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum Nover 89 Nover 89 Nover 1 the table wing:	Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw	Utterances	Structure Declarative Dostory nation, it co	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Illocutionary Acts Representatives Illocutionary Acts Illocutionary Illocutionary <td>Function Asserting awijaya Asserting awijaya e example in</td> <td>Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository</td>	Function Asserting awijaya Asserting awijaya e example in	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 the table wing: Datum	Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw	Utterances	Structure Declarative	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Illocutionary Acts Representatives Illocutionary Acts Illocutionary Illocutionary <td>Function Asserting Asserting e example in</td> <td>Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository</td>	Function Asserting Asserting e example in	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum	Characters Itas Braw Blonde Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw Itas Braw	Utterances	Structure Declarative Dository nation, it co	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Inversitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya e example in	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum	Characters Itas Braw Itas Braw Blonde Itas Braw Itas Braw	Utterances	Structure Declarative Dository Dository nation, it co	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Iversitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya awijaya e example in awijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White:	Characters Blonde Blonde above, the f	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther explation ayaa arlin'. You	Structure Declarative Declarat	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Illocutionary Acts Representatives Illocutionary Acts Illocutionary Illocut	Function Asserting awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White:	Characters Blonde Blond	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther expla aya arlin'. You way to the to	Structure Declarative Dository nation, it co pository pository were a passe p"	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Iversitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya awijaya e example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No. Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory To	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White: Blonde:	Characters Blonde Blonde above, the f above, the f Bon't cry, d fucked your v : "Then, I sa	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther expla ava arlin'. You vay to the to ved your lif	Structure Declarative Declarat	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Iversitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya e example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White: Blonde:	Characters Blonde above, the f above, the f "Don't cry, d fucked your v : "Then, I say	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther explation arlin'. You way to the to ved your life	Structure Declarative Declarat	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives iversitas uld be seen in the Universitas	Function Asserting awijaya Asserting awijaya	Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit	No. Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory To	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White: Blonde:	Characters Blonde Blonde above, the f above, the f Bon't cry, d fucked your v : "Then, I say	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther expla arlin'. You vay to the to ved your life	Structure Declarative Dository nation, it co pository were a passe p" e."	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Iversitas Iversitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya awijaya e example in awijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya rawijaya	Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit	No.	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White: Blonde:	Characters Blonde Blonde above, the f above, the f Characters Blonde Blonde above, the f Characters Blonde above, the f Characters Blonde above Characters Blonde above Characters Blonde above Characters Blonde Characters Blonde Characters Blonde Characters Blonde Characters Characters Blonde Characters Blo	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther explation arlin'. You way to the to ved your life	Structure Declarative Declarat	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Iversitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya e example in awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit	No. Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory Tory To	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White: Blonde:	Characters Blonde Blond	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther expla arlin'. You way to the to ved your life aya Base arlin Restriction	Structure Declarative Dository Dository Dository Dository Dository Dository Dository Dository Dository Dository Bository	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Iversitas Iversitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository
	Reposit Reposit	No. Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry Dry	Datum 89 89 the table wing: Datum White: Blonde:	Characters Blonde Blonde above, the f above, the f Characters Blonde Blonde above, the f Characters Blonde above, the f Characters Blonde above Characters Blonde above Characters Blonde above Characters Blonde Characters Blonde Characters Blonde Characters Blonde Characters Characters Blonde Characters Blo	Utterances Then, I saved your life. urther explation arlin'. You way to the to ved your life aya Bana arlin Ray a Bana arlin	Structure Declarative Dository nation, it co pository pository were a passe p" e." pository pository pository	Type Illocutionary Acts Representatives Iversitas Universitas	Function Asserting Asserting awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya awijaya	Repository Repository

BRAWII/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIIAYA

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav³⁵ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Univers In data 89, the conversation is between Blonde as speaker and White as the Reposit hearer. In this case, White expected got a victory. He wanted all of his partners Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositivere disqualified. The out of the exam room in one by one because left the room was broken the rules. When Blonde would left the room, White says goodbye by mocking her. Then Blonde respond ""Then, I saved your life." The utterance Repose asserts him that she was defeated for his victory. It is indicates that speaker Repository Universitas Brawijaya asserting the hearer indirectly because the speaker utterance contains declarative as structural form but it has an asserting meaning to the hearer. It is obvious there Repository Universitas Brawijaya epository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition is relationship between structure and the function. This asserting act applied in Reposit^{data 89}niversitas Brawijaya Repose 4.1.2.15 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Stating Versitas Brawlaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya The researcher found 1 type the function of illocutionary acts in the form Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repost of stating act. The structural form is a declarative sentence and the type of Repos illocutionary acts of those utterances is representatives. The speaker's purpose in performing representatives is to commit him / herself to the belief that the Reposito propositional content of the utterance is true. Stating act is one of the functions in Reposs representatives illocutionary act. Stating act expressed something definitely or Jniversitas Brawijaya Repository L Repository Universitas Brawijaya closely in speech. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay ²⁶	Repository
Y.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	4.26 Indirect Speech Acts Functioning for Stating	Repository
4	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
X	Reposit No. Datum Characters Utterances epository Univertypes Brawlaya	Repository
s 🚽	Repository Universitas Braw aya Repository Universitas Brawiaya Structure Illocutionary Function	Repository
	Repository officersitas brawijaya Repository of hersitas brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
≧ ≩	190WhiteWell, anyone can make aDeclarativeRepresentativesStating	Repository
	mistake	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in	Repository
9	From the table above, the further explanation, it could be seen in the example in	Repository
UB.AC	Repositfollowingversitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY UB. AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
EPOSI	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
-	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
X	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
I I AS	Repository UWhite: "Well, anyone can make a mistake." Inversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	In data 90, White as the speaker was say goodbye to the Blonde who	Repository
≧ 🚅	Repositive would leave the exam room. Blonde as hearer assumed that she was saved	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repose White's life, that is defeated for his victory. White replied "Well, anyone can	Repository
	make a mistake". It indicates the speaker state about anyone can make a mistake	Repository
	Repusitory Universitas Drawijaya – Repusitory Universitas Drawijaya	Repository
9	Reposite to describe himself. It is obvious that speaker stating the hearer indirectly because	Repository
JB.AC	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositive as structural form but it has a stating	Repository
TORY.		Repository
REPOSITORY UB, ACID	meaning to the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between structure and the	Repository Repository
E	Reposit function. This stating act applied in data 90. Sitory Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
IS S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
IIVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
N 📅	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
C	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

Denselie		Loch come	14.000	Deces	1	De	e e elle e e		to construct the	D		11.01.00
Reposito					~ ~		oository					
Reposito Reposito					<i>a b</i>		oository oository					2 V
Reposito	100				2 - 2		pository					
Reposito	1. C.				10 V		oository					20 m
Reposito					~ ~		pository					
Reposito	4.1.2. 1	l6 Indire	ect Sp	peech A	cts Func	tioni	ng for Cla	aimi	ng	as B	raw	/iiava
Reposito							oository					
Reposito							unction of					8 8
Reposito Reposito	of clai	iming ac	t. The	e structu	ural form	is a	n interrog	ative	sentence	e and	the	type of
Reposit		ionary a	cts of	f those i	utterances	Re	enresentat	ives	The spe	aker'	s nur	mose in
Reposito							oository					
Reposit												· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Reposite Reposit	propos	sitional c	onter	nt of the	utterance	e is t	rue. Claim	ning	act is on	e of tl	he fu	inctions
Reposite	n ren	resentativ	ves il	locution	arv act (lair	ning act as	ssert	or state	that s	ome	thing is
Reposito	ory l	Inivers	itas	Braw	ijaya		pository					
Reposite		• •		-	<u>-</u>							4 V
Reposito							pository					2 2
Reposit						ing	for Claimi					
Reposito		Jnivers		100	1	Re	DOSITORY		iversita			1
Reposit		Datum			Utteranc	es	pository	Un	i∨⊖ Type		raw	/ijaya
Reposito Reposito		Jnivers Jnivers				Re	Structure	- 1	llocutiona	iry –	Fur	nction
Incuusit.	JIVV	71117013	ILCI O	DIGVVI	1C1 V C2				Anta		CIVV	ijaya
	arv I	Inivers	itas	Brawi	iava	Re	pository	Un	Acts	as B	raw	liava
Reposite		94 vers	Blone		Importan	175 6-0	Interrogativ	Un	Representa	tives	Cla	iming
	bry (Blon	deBraw	Important enough to	Ke	Interrogativ	ve F	Representa	35 D		ining iming iniaya
Reposite Reposite	ofy U ory U	J ⁹⁴ ivers Jnivers	Blone	^d Braw Braw	Importan	Re	JUSILUI Y	ve F	Representa	as D as B	raw	
Reposit Reposit Reposit	ory l ory l ory l	J ⁹⁴ ivers Jnivers Jnivers	itas itas itas	^d Braw Braw Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re	pository		Representa	as B as B	raw raw	ijaya ijaya
Reposite Reposite Reposite Reposite	ofy (ory (ory (ory (J ⁹⁴ ivers Jnivers Jnivers Jnivers	Blond itas itas itas	deBrawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re Re	pository		Representa	as B as B as B	raw raw raw	/ijaya /ijaya /ijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	ory (ory (ory (ory (ory (ory (⁹⁴ vers Inivers Inivers Inivers the table	Blond itas itas itas itas abov	^{de} Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Ve, the f	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re Re Re plan	oository oository oository oository ation, tit co	ve F	Representa	as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya mple in
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	ory L ory L ory L ory L ory L From ory L	94 vers Inivers Inivers Inivers the table	Blond itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Braw ve, the f	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re Re plan	oository oository oository oository ation, it co		Representa	as B as B as B as B as B insthe	raw raw raw raw raw	vijaya <u>vijaya</u> vijaya vijaya mplean
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	1 From follow	94 vers Inivers Inivers Inivers the table Inivers ving: ers	Blow itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Rrawi Brawi	Important enough to kill for? Jaya Jaya urther ex	Re Re Re Plan Re Re	oository oository oository oository ation, it co oository		Representa IVERSITA IVERSITA IVERSITA IVERSITA IVERSITA	as b as B as B as B as B in the as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	1 ory 1 ory 1 ory 1 fory 1 follow	⁹⁴ vers Inivers Inivers Inivers the table Inivers Ving: ers	Blow itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re Re plan Re Re Re	ation, it co		Representa iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita	as D as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	From follow	94 nivers Inivers Inivers the table inivers ving: ers Datum	Blow itas itas itas abov itas itas itas 94 S	de Brawi Brawi Brawi Ve, the f Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	Important enough to kill for? Jaya Jaya urther ex Jaya Jaya Jaya	Re Re Re Plan Re Re Re	ation, it co oository oository ation, it co oository oository oository		Representa	as D as B as B as B in the as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	From follow	94 nivers nivers nivers the table ring: ans nivers Datum	Blow itas itas itas itas itas itas itas 94 s itas	de Brawi Brawi Brawi Rrawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	Important enough to kill for? Jaya Jaya urther ex Jaya Jaya Jaya Jaya	Re Re Re Plan Re Re Re Re	cository cository cository cository cository cository cository cository cository		Representa iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita	as D as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	Trom From follow	94 nivers nivers the table ring: Datum nivers Invigila	Blow itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Brawi Brawi Brawi Rrawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi Brawi	Important enough to kill for? Jaya Jaya urther ex Jaya Jaya Jaya Jaya	Re Re Re Plan Re Re Re Re	cository cository cository cository cository cository cository cository cository		Representa iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita iversita	as D as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	From follow	94 nivers nivers the table ving: Datum Invigila	Blow itas itas itas abov itas itas 94 itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Ve, the f Braw Braw Braw Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re plan Re Re Re Re scie	ation, it co	ve F	Representa	as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	bry L bry L	94 nivers nivers the table ving: Datum nivers Invigila	Blow itas itas abov itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Ve, the f Braw Braw Braw Gur fou	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re plan Re Re Re scie	ation, it co oository atios, it co oository ntist, an in to work fo	ve F	Representa	in the	exa raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya rijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	ory L ory L	94 nivers nivers the table nivers the table nivers Datum nivers Invigila	Blow itas itas abov itas itas 94 itas itas abov itas itas abov itas itas abov itas itas abov itas itas abov	de Braw Braw Praw Praw Ve, the f Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re plan Re Re Re scier vites	ation, it contains an in to work for ortant hiri	ve F	Representa	in the s P s very ally w e's ev	exa exa aw part /hen /er m	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	From ony L ony L	94 nivers the table ving: Datum Invigila Blonde	Blow itas itas itas abov itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Praw Praw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw B	Important enough to kill for?	Re Plan Re Re Re scier vites	ation, it controls to work for ortant hiri	ve F	Representa	in the s very ally w	exa raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw ra	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya iiaya itaya nade,"a
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	ory L ory L	94 nivers the table ving: Datum Invigila Blonde	Blow itas itas itas abov itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Praw Praw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw B	Important enough to kill for?	Re Plan Re Re Re scier vites	ation, it controls to the second seco	ve F	Representa	in the Base Base Base Base Base Base Base Bas	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	any L any L	94 the table ving: Datum Invigila Blonde Invigila	Blow itas itas abov itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Ve, the f Braw Braw Gur fou Braw Braw Cour fou bout the comes to "Import	Important enough to kill for?	Re plan Re Re scier vites t imp ugh t	ation, it controls to work for ortant hiri	ve F Ve F Un ould ould or hin ng do ?"	Representa	as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya ijaya itaya itaya ijaya ijaya
Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito Reposito	ory L ory L	94 nivers the table ving: Datum Invigila Blonde Invigila	Blow itas itas abov itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Ze, the f Braw Braw Gur fou Braw Braw State Cour fou bout the comes to "Import What m Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re Plan Re Re Re Sciel vites timp thin Re Re	ation, it co oository atist, an in to work fo ortant hiri to kill for?	ve F	Representa Versita	as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya
Reposito Reposito	bry L bry L	94 nivers the table ving: Datum Invigila Blonde Invigila	Blow itas itas itas abov itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw bout the comes to "Import What m Braw Braw Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Plans Re Re Re Scient vites t imp thin Re Re Re Re Re	ation, it co oository ation, it co oository	ve F	Representa Versita	as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya vijaya
Reposito Reposito	bry L bry L	94 nivers nivers the table ving: Datum Nivers Invigila Blonde Invigila	Blow itas itas itas abov itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Ve, the f Braw Braw Gur fou bout the comes to "Import What m Braw Braw Braw Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re Plan Re Re Re Sciel vites t imp thin Re Re Re Re Re Re	ation, it co ation, it co oository ntist, an in to work fo ortant hiri to kill for? k he's dea	ve F	Representa Versita	as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya nijaya
Reposito Reposito	bry L bry L	94 nivers inivers the table ving: Datum Invigila Blonde Invigila	Blow itas itas itas itas itas itas itas itas	de Braw Braw Braw Ve, the f Braw Braw Our fou bout the comes to "Import What m Braw Braw Braw Braw Braw	Important enough to kill for?	Re Re Plan Re Re Re scie vites timp thin Re Re Re Re Re Re Re	ation, it co oository ation, it co oository	ve F	Representa Versita	as B as B as B as B as B as B as B as B	raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw raw	njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya njaya

Repository Repository Repository











Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav²⁸ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya In data 94, Invigilator was explained about the process working of Reposit company and he also described the deaf's as scientist job position. Blonde said Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi "Important enough to kill for?" to claimed her statement about Black condition at the time because she thought Black was died. In previous section, White was Reposit shot Black by using the gun. Then invigilator explained according to Black, he Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose was not died, Deaf as scientist was found the magic bullet in that gun is a pill Rapid cell regeneration that can eradicates the virus is never there in the world. The meaning of speaker utterance to claimed that Black was died. It is obvious Repository Reposithat speaker stating the hearer indirectly because the speaker utterance contains Repos interrogative as structural form but it has a claiming meaning to the hearer. It is obvious there is relationship between structure and the function. This claiming act Repository Universitas Brawija Reposit applied in data 90.5 Brawija ya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 4.2 Discussion tas Brawijava Repository Univ In this discussion, the writer discussed the findings and the analysis of the Reposit functions of direct and indirect speech acts were used by main characters of Exam Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition movie by using Yule's theory in speech act classification (1996). The writer took the climax or conflict part of the story. The conflics of the story were complete Reposit that had been enough for making interest. The author also described how the Reposi situational context of the main character's utterances in direct and indirect speech acts. The writer found there were 50 utterances containing the functions types of direct speech acts and 41 utterances containing the functions types of indirect Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit speech acts in Exam movie. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository





Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijay²⁹ Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas B From these results, the writer found that there were 11 the functions types Reposition direct speech act that performed by White (candidates 5) and Blonde (candidate Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit 7) in the Exam movie. They were asking, inviting, stating, disliking, approving, commanding, confirming, claiming, sorrowing, asserting, and challenging. The Reposit most dominant function was commanding in direct speech act that performend by Repository Universitas Brawijaya White, because White as antagonist and bossy characters, he often used commanding act in the form of imperative sentence as direct speech acts functions to asks the hearer to do something and he required what he wants. It could be seen Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition findings, direct speech acts analysis at 4.1.1.6, White said "Go on... rip it up, Deaf. Rip it up!" to commands the hearer to spoil his Exam paper. This could be proved in Yule (1996, p.54), he stated that t the structural form of imperatives has Reposibrelationship to the commanding as general function. Universitias Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijava The second, the writer found that there were 16 the functions types in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Braw Repositindirect speech act that performed by White (candidates 5) and Blonde (candidate 7) in the Exam movie. They were inviting, suggesting, asking, impressing, refusing, requesting, supposing, commanding, threating, promising, informing, Reposit describing, prohibiting, asserting, stating, and claiming. The most dominant Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi function was requesting in direct speech act that performed by Blonde, because Blonde as protagonist or problem solver character, she often used request act in the form of declarative as indirect speech acts functions to order or request Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repossindirectly to the hearer to do something appropriate the speaker's wants. Declarative sentence was not only to stating, but also to requests the hearer, rather than as being polite to request something. It could be seen on findings, indirect Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository Repository Repository



Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav80 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya speech acts analysis at 4.1.2.6, Blonde said "If we can't maintain trust and Repository Reposit cooperation we're through" to request the hearer to be cooperative and believe Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositin each other. As Yule (1996, p. 55) gave an example of the declarative sentence Repository used to make a statement in direct speech act, but declarative sentence used o Reposition make a request in indirect speech acts. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawi After analyzed the finding, the writer was compared the present study and the previous study. In the first previous study directed by Hairul (2014) entitled Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose Direct and Indirect Speech Acts of Faceman's Utterances in the Action Movie The A Team. The research problem in this studies were to found the purpose and how Faceman's utterance were described in direct and indirect speech acts. The writer Reposit 103 uttrances containing direct speech acts and 16 utterances indirect speech acts types. The writer also explained the felicity condition, illocutionary force, structure, and communication functions of sentence. In direct speech act, the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repositiviter found the purpose of Faceman in the illocutionary acts of utterances, they Repos are 20 statement, 3 question, and 5 command. The most frequent was representatives. It refers to the speakerbelief as the true condition. While indirect Reposit speech act, Faceman had some the real purposes in producing the word which Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos could be seen in the illocutionary acts of utterance consist 4 statements, 6 comands and 1 for thanking. Directives was the most frequent types which Reposit produced by Faceman. Awijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Then, a second study about speech acts was done by Handayani (2012) in Reposithis thesis entitled "The study of Speech Act in "Body of Lies" the Movie. This Repos research discussed about the types of speech acts used Searle's categories of Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav81 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya illocutionary act. The writer found 67 example of speech act. They were divided Reposite two parts, first based on types of speech acts and second based on Searle's Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposi categories of illocutionary act. The first type, the writer found 20 examples types of speech act. The types of speech acts found, there were directness and literalness Reposit speech acts, and direct and non literalness speech acts. The second type, the writer Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos found 47 examples of Searle's categories of illocutionary act. There were representative (stating, suggesting, boasting, complaining, claiming, concluding, insist, and asserting), Second is directives. describing, affirming, forecasting, Repository Universitas Reposit (ordering, requesting, advising, begging, demand, forbidden, and suggestion) The Repos last is declaration (resigning, demising, naming, excommunicating, appointing, Reposition Universitian Brawijaya sentencing, declaring war, and separation). Repository Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Similar with both Hairul (2014) and Handayani (2012) they were use speech act categories based on Searle classification. They used movie script as the Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposition object and used the characters in the movie to analyze the data. Representatives and directives illocutionary acts were found in those both of the studies. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya On the comparison, the current study had some differences with the Repos previous studies. The current study found the most functions used by two main characters in direct and indirect speech acts and described the situational context Repositor Reposition each points the data. The current study only took climax part of the movie in Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose analyzed the data. Besides, the current study used George Yule theory to classify types of the functions in speech act classifications (1996). However, these Reposit previous studies were very helpful to support this study in finding out the result. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

Repository

Repository







Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijav82 Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Besides, the writer chose Exam movie because there were many Reposit interesting things in the movie. First, the ending of this movie was unpredictable. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repose Second, The Exam movie presented different set. The movie had a single set. The Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository set of Exam movie was only in a room. Third, the another interesting was Reposition names of the candidates. In this movie did not mention names of candidates Reposi through narratoe, invigilator, or mentioned on the paper. Eight candidates were four men and four women from different cultures. Moreover, the writer conducted this research to fill the gap between those previous studies with the current study Repository Universitas Brawijaya <epository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit that was the previous studies used Yule (1996) and Searle (1969) while the current Repost study used Yule's theory (1996) and Holmes theory (1992). Sitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

BRAWIJ/

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ/

Repository Universitas Brawijaya**CHAPTER V**ry Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas CONCLUSION AND SUGGESTION tas Brawijava This chapter covered conclusion and suggestion which aimed to infer the result of the study and gave suggestion for the next researchers who wanted to Repository Universitas conduct a similar study in the field. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Reposit Conclusio The speaker, when delivering his or her message to the hearer, has some intended meanings. These intended meanings sometimes are not expressed directly, but implicitly for a certain purpose, such a declarative sentence that use to request something. There is correlation between structural form and the communicative general functions. Thus, people should be carefully to interpret the speaker utterance. The writer conducted the research about direct and indirect speech acts. The purpose of this research is to find the function of direct and indirect speech acts and how the situational context. After the writer did the analysis of the data that have been collected on the previous chapter, the writer found that there are 50 utterances contain the functions types of direct speech acts and 41 utterances contain the functions types of indirect speech acts. Based on Yule (1996) theory, the writer found some functions Kep types in direct speech acts, they were asking, inviting, stating, disliking, approving, epository commanding, confirming, claiming, sorrowing, asserting, and challenging. The most frequently appeared is commanding direct speech act which produced 12 utterances. Resource Res

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID

UNIVERSITAS

REPOSITORY.UB.ACID

NIVERSITAS

Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	ton
Repusitory Universitas Drawijaya Repusitory Universitas Drawijaya Repus	nory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya 81epos	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory
📲 📲 Repository Universitas Brawijaya 🛛 Repository Universitas Brawijaya 🛛 Repos	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory
Repositor The second is the requesting indirect speech acts which produced 10 pos	tory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	tory
Rep utterances. They were inviting, asking, impressing, refusing, requesting, supposing, approximation of the second seco	
commanding, threating, promising, informing, describing, prohibiting, asserting,	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	
Repositor First, the most dominance function is commanding in direct speech act that pos	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	
Rep performed by White, because White as antagonist and bossy characters, he often used	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory
Rep commanding act in the form of imperative sentence as direct speech acts functions to POS	itory
asks the hearer to do something and he required what he wants. Second, the most	tory
Reparts the hearer to do something and he required what he wants, second, the most	~
asks the hearer to do something and he required what he wants. Second, the most dominance function is requesting in indirect speech act that performed by Blonde,	tory
Repetitory entrepende plantiguya Repetitory entrepende plantiguya Repe	
See because Blonde as protagonist or problem solver character, she often used request act	
Rep in the form of declarative as indirect speech acts functions to order or request	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	
Rep indirectly to the hearer to do something appropriate the speaker's wants. Declarative	itory
sentence is not only to stating, but also to requests the hearer, rather than as being	~
polite to request something. Based on the analysis, the writer concluded that the main	itory
Reposition of the Exam movie, frequently give an order to the interlocutors. They 2005	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	
Doo applied imperative centence as structural form and command/request as the general	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
Repcommunication rsitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory
Repositor The author gives any suggestion for analyzing the direct and indirect speech	
🗾 🥵 – Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repository Universitas Brawijaya – Repos	
This study expected to give reference for further study or the next researcher and also	~
This study expected to give reference for further study of the next researcher and also	itory
acts of some utterances through pragmatics theory is a very interesting research to do. This study expected to give reference for further study or the next researcher and also	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	tory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	tory
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	
Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repos	itory

	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	· · · · ·	Universitas	~ ~		Universitas		Repository
CID		Universitas			Universitas	, .	82epository
(.UB.)	1 V V	Universitas	2 - 2 - 2	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	2 V	Repository
TOR		Universitas		1	Universitas		Repository
EPOS		Universitas	~ ~ ~		Universitas		Repository
<u> </u>		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
	1 1		This study cone				
5		Universitas	· · ·	· · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
M	Rep day, the	hearer has to	be careful in int	erpret the speak	ker intention. It	is not impossi	bleepository
3							
RAWI	Reported that spe	aker utterance	has more than	one meaning,	so the hearer	must be respon	Repository
2			robability, we			the speaker	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Rep commun	nicate. The wi	riter hopes by s	tudying speech	acts may help	p students redu	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repmisunde	erstanding of t	he meaning tha	t may appear i	n the process	of learning of	heepository
		Universitas	U U	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
CIB	1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Universitas		Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
.'UB.'	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
TORY	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
EPOS	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
<u> </u>	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
3	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya		Universitas	· · ·	Repository
4	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
BR	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
5	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
		Universitas		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	X 2	Repository
-		Universitas		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID		Universitas		· · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
RY.U		Universitas		, ,	Universitas		Repository
OSITC		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
REP	Repository				Universitas		Repository
		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
-		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
X		Universitas		· · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
A		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
5		Universitas		1 V	Universitas	2 V	Repository
BRAWIJAYA	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas			Universitas		Repository
2	Repository		· · · ·	1	Universitas		Repository
8	Repository				Universitas		Repository
		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
		Universitas			Universitas		Repository
	Repository	Universitas	s Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository

UNIVERSITAS

ŭ

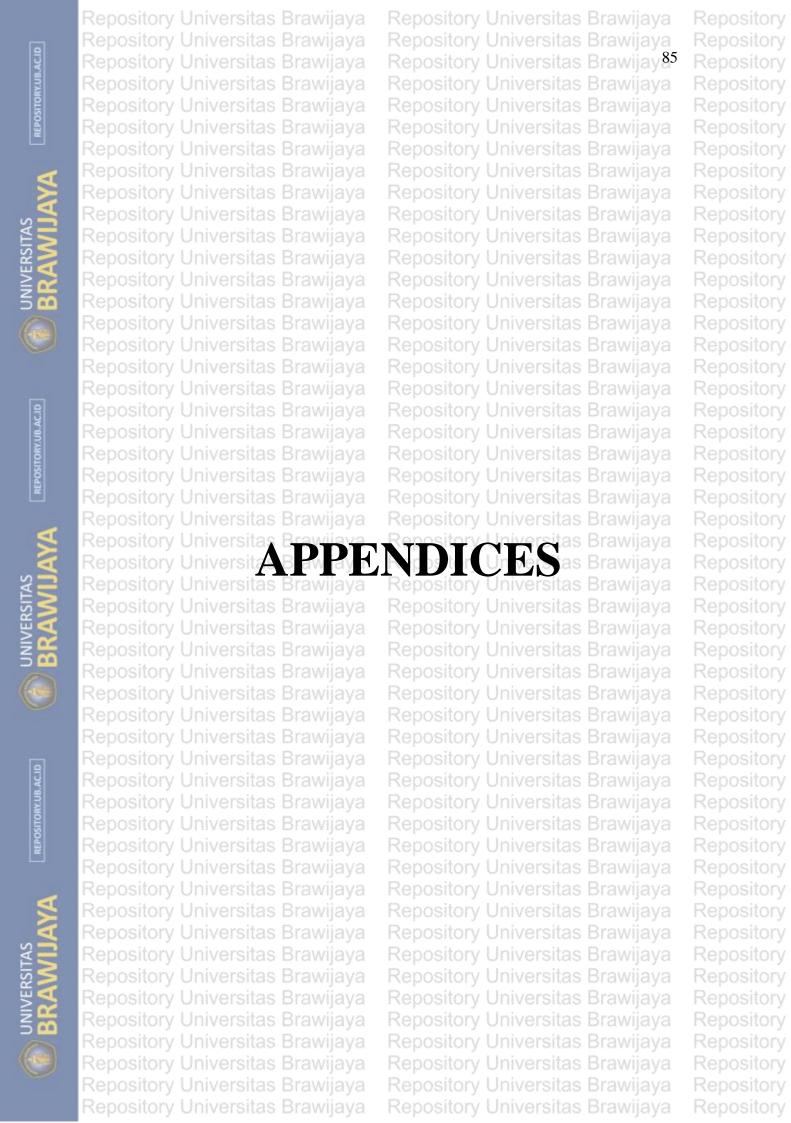
UNIVERSITAS

UNIVERSITAS



	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	83epository
1.08.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
POS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	
		Repository
X	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
S =	Repository Universitas Brawijay REFERENCES	Repository
12	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ER:	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5 🗰	Austin, J.L. (1962). How to Do Things With Words. London: Oxford Univ. Press.	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
C	Birner, Betty J. (2013). Introduction to Pragmatics. Malden, MA: Willey-Blackv	Repository
	Repository Only S. (2013). Introduction to Tragmancs. Malden, MA. Whiley Diacky	Repository
	Duranti, A. and Goodwin, C. (1992) Language as an Interactive Phenomer	
9	Duranti, A. and Goodwin, C. (1992) Language as an Interactive Phenomer Cambridge Univ Press	<i>non</i> . Repository
B. AC.	Reposito Cambridge Univ.Press Vijava Repository Universitas Brawijava Repository Universitas Brawijava	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID		1 1
DIIIO	Gerot, L. and Wignel, P. (1994). Making Sense of Functional Grammar. C	Gred
REPO	Stabler: Antipodean Educational Enterprises (AEE).	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
4		andepository
	Reposito referential strategies in Spanish, Amsterdam. John Benjamins : Publish comp.	· · · ·
	Kanasiinivilluvivarsitas Krawilava – Kanasiinivi I inivarsitas Krawilava	Ronoeiron/
5		Repository
TAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
RSITAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rep Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i> . Oxford : Oxford University Press. Brawijaya	Repository Repository
VERSITAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rep Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i> . Oxford : Oxford University Press. Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository
JNIVERSITAS	Huang, Yan. (2007). <i>Pragmatics</i> . Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i> . London/New Yo	Repository Repository Repository
UNIVERSITAS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Rep Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i> . Oxford : Oxford University Press. Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository
BRAWIJA	 Huang, Yan. (2007). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. 	Repository Repository Repository ork: epository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i> . Oxford : Oxford University Press. Repository Universitas Brawijaya Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i> . London/New Yo Longman.	Repository Repository Repository ork epository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). <i>Linguistics for non-linguistics</i>. Department of Eng. 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). <i>Linguistics for non-linguistics</i>. Department of Engl. Lousiana State. University: London 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) Principles of Pragmatics. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). Pragmatics. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. Pragmatics Second Edition. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). Linguistics for non-linguistics. Department of Englishing State. University: London 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). <i>Linguistics for non-linguistics</i>. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). <i>Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone</i> 	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New Yor Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). <i>Linguistics for non-linguistics</i>. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). <i>Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone</i> Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). <i>Linguistics for non-linguistics</i>. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). <i>Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone</i> Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New Yor Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). <i>Linguistics for non-linguistics</i>. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). <i>Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone</i> Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007). Pragmatics. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) Principles of Pragmatics. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). Pragmatics. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. Pragmatics Second Edition. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). Linguistics for non-linguistics. Department of Engle Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007). Pragmatics. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) Principles of Pragmatics. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). Pragmatics. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. Pragmatics Second Edition. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). Linguistics for non-linguistics. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . Pragmatics. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) Principles of Pragmatics. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). Pragmatics. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. Pragmatics Second Edition. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). Linguistics for non-linguistics. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . <i>Pragmatics</i>. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). <i>An Introduction to Sociolinguistics</i>. London/New Yor Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) <i>Principles of Pragmatics</i>. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). <i>Pragmatics</i>. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. <i>Pragmatics Second Edition</i>. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). <i>Linguistics for non-linguistics</i>. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). <i>Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone</i> Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository
	 Huang, Yan. (2007) . Pragmatics. Oxford : Oxford University Press. Holmes, J. (1992). An Introduction to Sociolinguistics. London/New You Longman. Leech, Geoffrey . (1983) Principles of Pragmatics. London: Longman Levinson, Stephen. (1985). Pragmatics. Cambridge : Univ. Press. Mey, J. 2001. Pragmatics Second Edition. UK : Blackwell Parker, Frank. (1986). Linguistics for non-linguistics. Department of Eng Lousiana State. University: London Rahardi, Kunjana. (2005). Pragmatik:kesantunan Imperatif Bahasa Indone Jakarta : Erlangga 	Repository Repository

	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
ACID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	84epository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TEPO:	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
-		Act? Cambridge : Cambridge University Pr	
X	Reposito Univ. Press. itas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
~~~~	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
¥5	Rep Stewart, Thomas W. and Vaillette, N.	(2001). Language Files: Materials for	Repository
IVERSITAS	University Press.	Linguistics. Columbus: The Ohio State	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
5 🚾	Yule, George. (1996). Pragmatics. Or	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Tute, George. (1990). Tragmatics. Of		Repository
	Rep Yule, George. (2010). The Study of	<b>0</b>	
	Reposito Pressiversitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
Y.UB.	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SITOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
-	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
X	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
<u>ک</u>	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
¥5	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
<b>E</b> RS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
and the second se	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya		Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY UB. ACID	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
7'NB.A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TOR	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TEPOS	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
AS 📃	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
SIT S	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E A	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository Universitas Brawijaya	Repository



	Repository Universitas Brawijaya Repository Universitas Brawijaya										
IAVA	Repositor Repositor	y Univ v Univ	ersitas Br ersitas Br	awijaya Rej awijaya Rej	oository U	niversitas B niversitas B	rawijaya rawijaya	Repository Repository Repository			
RSITAS	Repositor	oendix 1	. Utterances	<b>Containing Fund</b>	00010019 0	<b>f Direct Speecl</b> niversitas B	rangaya	Repository Repository			
۳ <b>X</b>	Reposito!	Datum	Characters	Utterances	ository U	nive Types B	rawijava	Repository			
N H	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	awijaya Rej	Structure	Illocutionary B	Function	Repository			
0	Repositor	v Univ	ersitas Br	awijava Rei	ository U	acts	rawijava	Repository			
	Repositor	v Univ	ersitas Br	Is there anything in there, or is he just	Interrogative	Representatives	Asking	Repository			
	Repositor	v Univ	ersitas Br	happy to see you?	ository U	niversitas B	rawijava	Repository			
	Repositor	2Univ	White Br	That's all?	contrary 11	Representatives	Asking	Repository			
9	Repositor	v Univ	ersitas Br	awijava Rei	Interrogative	niversitas B		Repository			
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repositor	³ Univ	White	No problem, love.	Imperative	Directives	Inviting	Repository			
JRY.U	Repositor	v Univ	ersitas Br	Allow me!	ository U	niversitas B	rawijava	Repository			
OSITC	Repositor	4Univ	White	Alright, Let's go.	Imperative	Directives	Inviting	Repository			
REP	Repositor	y Oniv		amjaya Roj	cository U	il considere D	amijaya	Repository			
	Repositor	y ₅ 0niv v Univ	White	What I had to.	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository			
4	Repositor	6	Blonde	Black, what did	Interrogative	Expressives	Disliking	Repository			
	Republic	y Univ	oreitae Br	you do?	ositon U	niversitas D	rawijaya	Repository			
s T	Repositor	7	Blonde	That's better	Declarative	Representatives	Approving	Repository			
¥5	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Di	awijaya Rej	Jository U	liversitas B	awijaya				
	Repositor	y8Univ	White S Br	You are crying aren't you, mate?	Interrogative	Representatives	Asking	Repository			
	Repositor	2.5.1	ersitas Br	awijaya Rej	oository U	niversitas B	1.1	Repository			
500	Repositor	90niv	White S D	Thaaat's it. More,	Imperative	Directives 5	Command	Repository			
	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	more, more!	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
	Repositor	10	White	Can't write	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository			
	Repositor	-		anything on it now, can you? Just try.		niversitas B		Repository			
	Repositor	1		Go on Don't	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
e	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	othen.aya Re	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repositor	y Univ	White	Are you hungry,	Interrogative	Representatives	Asking	Repository			
RY.U	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	mate? Are you?	OStory	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
OSITC	Repositor			awijaya Rej	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
REP	Repositor	yuUniv	White Br	No snack machines in here, though, are	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository			
	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	there? Va Re	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
-	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br White	Go on rip it up,	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository			
X	Repositor			Deaf. Rip it up!	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
	Repositor	e		awijaya Rej	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
¥ 🗧	Repositor	<i>w</i>			J		rawijaya	Repository			
IVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repositor	1.0				niversitas B		Repository			
	Repositor				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas B		Repository			
N 📅	Repositor	~		· · · ·		niversitas B		Repository			
0	Repositor	17 C			pository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	awijaya Rej	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	awijaya Rej	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			
	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas Br	awijaya Rej	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository			

	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ACIE	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijay87	Repository
W.UB.	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
SITOF	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	14	Uŋ	Blonde	Hey! What did I	Repository	Universitas	Disliking	Repository
4	Reposito	rý l	Un	iversitas	tell you before?	Interrogative	Expressives	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	15	Jr	White	And then there	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
SA II	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	were five	Declarative	Representatives	Brawijaya	Repository
NIT/	Reposito Reposito	16	Un	White	So I lied! So what	Declarative	Representatives	Claiming	Repository Repository
<b>N</b> ER	Reposito	17		White	Brawijaya I	Repusitory	Universita	Diawijaya	Repository
2 <b>6</b>	Reposito	e .	In	iversitas	Lying isn't against the rules, is it?	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming ^d Brawnava	Repository
	Reposito	5	Jr	iversitas	Besides, you don't	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	×	In	iversitas	have to listen to me, let alone agree	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	÷	Un	iversitas	or obey.	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	18	Jr	White las	You can add a	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
9	Reposito	100		iversitas	tenth to that list.	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
JB.AC	Reposito	÷	Un	iversitas	The 'tendency' to see through all the	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ORY.L	Reposito	- 1 - L	Un	iversitas	bullshit	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	surrounding you and rise above it.	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
E C	Reposito	rý l	Un	iversitas	I'll tick that box	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	myself. Jaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
8	Reposito	19	Jr	Blonde	That was smart	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
A	Reposito	ry l	Ur	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
TAS	Reposito	20	Un	Blonde	What does it matter?	Interrogative	Representatives	Asking	Repository
"SS	Reposito	1		iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas		Repository
RAM	Reposito	21	Ur	White tas	You don't have to believe me:	Imperative	Directives	Commandaya	Repository
N	Reposito	~		iversitas	just untie my arms	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
0	Reposito	10		iversitas	and let me take the pill! Go on!	Repository	Universitas	1 V	Repository
	Reposito	×		iversitas	Diawijaya r	Repository	Universitas		Repository
	Reposito	22		White Cas	Give it to me yourself then!	Imperative	Directives SILAS	Command	Repository
	Reposito	×		iversitas	It's in my left	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
9	Reposito	11 ¹		iversitas	pocket! I'll do	Repository	Universitas	2	Repository
UB.AC	Reposito	~		iversitas	okav?	Repository	Universitas		Repository
TORY.	Reposito	4		iversitas		Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Reposito Reposito	23		White Itas	Alright, give me the pill and I'll tell	Imperative Mepository	Directives SIL28	Commandaya Brawijaya	Repository Repository
RE	Reposito			iversitas	you. Honest. Look,	Repository	Universitas	2 2	Repository
	Reposito	· · · ·		iversitas	take it out at least! Stick your hand in!	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
4	Reposito	ní I	Jr.	h rozalka o	Drawijava E	Conceitor	Linkowiter	Drowillowo	Repository
A	Reposito	24	Un	White	Try again! It's in there!	Imperative	Directives	Command ^{aya} Brawijaya	Repository
AS	Reposito	mr I	Jn	ivorsitas	Brawijava F	Penesitan	Universites	Rrawijava	Repository
	Reposito	25	Un	White	Please don't do this!!	Imperative	Expressives	Sorrowing	Repository
E K	Reposito	100	Jr	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Reposito	rý l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	ry l	Un	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
						Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito	rv I	In	iversitas	Brawijaya F	Renository	Universitas	Rrawijava	Repository
						· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository

	Repository Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	<b>Repository Universitas</b>	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ACIE	<b>Repository Universitas</b>	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijay ⁸⁸	Repository
RY.UB	<b>Repository Universitas</b>	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
OSITO	<b>Repository Universitas</b>	~ ~		Universitas		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Universitas			Universitas		Repository
	Repositor Blonde	My point is we can	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
A	Repository Universitas	not prove anyone's	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Universitas	guilt or innocence, so it's a waste of	incopoolicol y	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
SA 📃	Repository Universitas	time to try.	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repo	Trust is a <i>choice</i> .	Declarative	Representatives	Stating Stating	Repository
A ER	Repusitory Oniversitas	Diawijaya	Repusitory	Universitas	Diawijaya	Repository Repository
Σn H	Repository Universitas	Brown, why are you doing this???	Interrogative	Representatives	Asking Jaya Brawijava	Repository
	Popositon, Universites	Drawijaya	Dopositor	Linivarnitad	Drowiiovo	Repository
	29 Blonde Repositor Universitas	I thought you were a gambler?	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
	Repository Universitas	Brawijava	Penositon	Universitas	Brawijava	Repository
	Reposito 30 Blonde	Alright, stop this! This can't be our	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
9	Repository Universitas	only option!	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Reposito 31 Un Blonde tas	This is pointless.	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
TORY.	Repository Universitas	She cuts herself	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
EPOSI	Repository Universitas	anyway.	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
R	Reposito 32 Blonde as	Brown, don't do	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
_	Repository Universitas	<i>this!</i> There must be another way!	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
X	Repository Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
<b>P</b> _N	Repositor 33 UT Blonder as	He really needs that pill, doesn't	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
Ĕ <b>S</b>	Repository Universitas	he?	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
RAN	Reposito Versitas 34 Blonde	Brawijaya Ishewijaya	Interrogative	Representatives	Asking	Repository
	Dopository Universites	unconscious?	Dopositon	Universite	Browilous	Repository
500	Repo <del>sitor₃₅ Un Blonde</del> tas Repository Universitas	You weren't kidding about that	Declarative	Representatives	Approving	Repository Repository
	Repository Universitae	pill	Penositon	Universite	Brawijaya	Repository
	Reposito 36 White	Four down, four to go, eh? And ten	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
	Repository Universitas	minutes on the	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Universitas	clock. Exciting.	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Reposito 37 Un White it as	That's the spirit,	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
3Y.UB	Repository Universitas	Brown.	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
OSITO	Repository Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
REPC	Repository ³⁸ Universitas	The question? You still don't get	Interrogative	Representatives	Asking	Repository
	Repository Universitas	it, do you?	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
-	Repository Universitas			Universitas	2 P	Repository
X	Repository Universitas			Universitas		Repository
۲ _N	Repository Universitas	2 V	1	Universitas	2 V	Repository
AT 2	Repository Universitas			Universitas		Repository
<b>E</b> RS	Repository Universitas			Universitas	2 V	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJ	Repository Universitas		1	Universitas		Repository
5 🚥	Repository Universitas Repository Universitas			Universitas Universitas		Repository Repository
	Repository Universitas			Universitas		Repository
	Repository Universitas			Universitas		Repository
	Repository Universitas		· · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
	. topoonory on roronado	Diamjaya	. copository	011110101000	arangaya	. copositor y

	Repository Ur			1 V	Universitas E		Repository
9	Repository Ur			1	Universitas E		Repository
JB.AC	Repository Ur		~ ~ ~	1	Universitas E	1 V	Repository
TORY.	Repository Ur Repository Ur		1 V V	1	Universitas E Universitas E	10 m	Repository Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Ur		~ ~	· · · · ·	Universitas E		Repository
RE	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawijaya R	enository l	Universitas E	Rawijava	Repository
-	Repository Ur	White	There is no	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
× ×	Repository Ur		question !!! there never was one!		Universitas E		Repository
N A		iversitas	Not the kind		Universitas E		Repository
TAS	Repository Ur		you're looking for anyway.	epository l	Universitas E		Repository
RSI	Repository Ur	iversitas	Brawijava R	epository (	Universitas E	rawijava	Repository
Ľ Z	Repository Ur	White	When you've eliminated the	Interrogative	Representatives	Confirming	Repository
S	Repository Ur	iversitas	impossible,	epository l	Universitas E	rawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur	iversitas	whatever's left has to be the truth,	epository l	Universitas E	awijaya	Repository
C	Repository Ur	niversitas	doesn't it? No	epository l	Universitas E	arawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur	niversitas	matter how crazy it seems.	epository l	Universitas E	rawijaya	Repository
	Repo <del>sitor₄₁Ur</del>	White	This test is the	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
AC.ID	Repository Ur	liversitas	question! And the answer is us.	epository l	Universitas E	rawijaya	Repository
Y,UB.	Repository Ur	1100101000	<i>We're</i> the answers.	epository l	Universitas E	rawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository Ur		That's right. Just	Poolerative	DAIVERSITAS E		Repository
REPO	Repositor ⁴² Ur	White tas	one of us!	Declarative	Representatives	Asserting	Repository
	Repository Ur	invoi oi toitoo	Brawijaya R	epository l	Universitas E	rawijaya	Repository
4	Repositor43Ur Repository Ur	iversitas	You're not gonna shoot me.	Declarative	Representatives	Stating	Repository
	Repositor44Ur	White					Repository
S II	Repository Ur		Yeah, I see what I want to see, Black	Declarative	Rerpesentatives	Asserting a	Repository
ZIZ	1 1/	iversitas	and you hear what			rawijaya	Repository
VERSI	Repository Ur	1	you want to hear.	epository l	Universitas E		Repository
	Repositor ⁴⁵ Ur	XX71. 14	There's only one	Declarative	Representatives	Claiming	Repository
	Repository Ur		job going in his office, you know	epository l	Universitas E	awijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur	iversitas	that? The rest	epository l	Universitas E	rawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur	iversitas	is fantasy	epository l	Universitas E	rawijaya	Repository
	Repositor46Ur	White tas	Put the gun down,	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
	Repository Ur	niversitas	B ^{lack} ijaya R	epository l	Universitas E	srawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.ACID	Repositor47 Ur		Throw it out the	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
ORY.U	Repository Ur		door then! That won't break any		Universitas E		Repository
LISO		iversitas	rules.		Universitas E		Repository
REF	Repository Ur Repositor ⁴⁸	White	Go on then, shoot	Imperative	Directives	Challenging	Repository
	Repositor ⁴ °Ur Repository Ur		me. Go on, shoot			navijaya	Repository
4	1	iversitas	me in the head, go on! I dare you		Universitas E Universitas E	N	Repository Repository
	Dan a the set of	1	Diamijaya in		Letter and the set P		Repository
SA 📃	Repository Ur	White Las	Come on! We don't have all day!	Imperative	Directives	Command	Repository
SIT S	Repo <del>sitor₅₀Ur</del>	i vozolitoo	Provilovo D	apagitanul	Iniversites E	roullour	Repository
UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA	Repository Ur	White	You're assuming I've got one.	Declarative	Representatives	Claiming	Repository
ž 🚝	Repository Ur	niversitas		epository l	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur			1 2	Universitas E	4 4	Repository
	Repository Ur	niversitas		1	Universitas E	1 V V	Repository
	Repository Ur				Universitas E		Repository
	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawijaya R	epository (	Universitas E	Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
ACHE	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijay20	Repository
K.UB	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur	niversitas	Brawijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur		Brawijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur	Blonde	Brawijaya	R		Commissives	Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repository Ur	iversitas	I'll go. I'm through with this.	Re	Declarative	Universitas	Promising	Repository
$\geq$	Repository Ur		Brawijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repositor ⁵² Ur	Blonde	That's the answer you wantedto the	1000	Declarative	Representatives	Se Stating	Repository
2	Repository Ur	niversitas	first question		epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository Ur	iversitas	asked of us.	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repositor53Ur	Blonde	I almost missed it		Declarative	Representatives		Repository
8	Repository Ur	niversitas	Btoowijaya	Re	epository	Universitas	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repo <del>sitor₅₄Ur</del>	Blonde	Let's get started	R	Imperative	Directives	Inviting	Repository
	Repository Ur	TA PARAMENTE	Brawijaya	_	epository	Universitas	Erawijaya	Repository
	Repository Ur				1 V	Universitas		Repository
2	Repository Ur				1 V	Universitas	2 V	Repository
ACHE	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
57.UB	Repository Ur				· · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
E PO	Repository Ur		1 V		·	Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
4	Repository Ur		2 V		· · · · · ·	Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur				9	Universitas	1	Repository
5	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
5	Repository Ur				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	<i>a b</i>	Repository
BRAW	Repository Ur				1	Universitas		Repository
2	Repository Ur		2 V		1	Universitas		Repository
8	Repository Ur					Universitas	2 V	Repository
	Repository Ur					Universitas	1 V V	Repository
	Repository Ur				7	Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur Repository Ur					Universitas Universitas	N 12	Repository Repository
9	Repository Ur				1 7	Universitas	~ ~ ~	Repository
.0B.A	Repository Ur		2 V			Universitas		Repository
IOK	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
Sol	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
<u> </u>	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur		0 V		1 17	Universitas		Repository
4	Repository Ur					Universitas	1 P	Repository
2	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
2	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
3	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
4	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
BRAWIJAYA	Repository Ur		~ ~		1 IV	Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
-	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
	Repository Ur		· · ·		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas	N V	Repository
	Repository Ur					Universitas		Repository
	i topository of	11 01 01 01 000	shamjaya	1.77	spool of y	ormorondo	ununjaya	repository



	Repos	sitory	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	awijaya Rep	oository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
	Repos	sitory	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	awijaya Rep	pository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
AC.ID	Repos	sitory	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	awijaya Rep	pository U	niversitas B	rawijay21	Repository
Y.UB.				ersitas Bra	2 V V		niversitas B	1 V V	Repository
TOR				ersitas Bra	1 V V		niversitas B	<i>a a</i>	Repository
REPOSITORY UB.AC.ID				ersitas Bra			niversitas B		Repository
		17 L		ersitas Bra		~	niversitas B		Repository
-				ersitas Bra			niversitas B	0 0	Repository
×					Containing Func				Repository
<b>P</b>	Repos	sitory	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	awijaya Reg	pository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
Ă.	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	/ Unive	A PARTICULAR PORT		pository U	niversitas B	rawijava	Repository
RSI	Repos	No.	Datum	Characters	Utterances Rec	Structure	Type Illocutionary	Function	Repository
	Repo	sitor	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	awijaya Rep	ository U	Acts Stas B	rawijaya	Repository
N 📅	Repo	sitor	/ ⁵⁵ /niv	White Bra	That's it: join in	Declarative	Directives	Inviting	Repository
	Repo	sitor	/ Univ	ersitas Bra	at last. You're Deaf but not	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
C	Repo	sitor	/ Univ	ersitas Bra	dumb, eh? Reg	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
	Repos	sitor	56	Blonde	Okay, from now	Imperative	Directives	Suggesting	Repository
	Repo:	sitor		ersitas Bra	on everybody				Repository
CID	Repo	sitor	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	watch what you say.	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
UB.A	Repor	sitor	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	awijaya Rep	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repos	sitor	/57 nive	White S Bra	It's hard to tell.	Declarative	Representatives	Asking	Repository
EPOSI	Repo:	sitor	58	White	You should thank	Imperative	Directives	Suggesting	Repository
Ē	Repos	sitor	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	me: all of you! I				Repository
_	Repos	sitor	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	just narrowed down the field, so	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
X	Repos	sitor	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	your odds have		niversitas B		Repository
A	Repo:	sitor	/ Unive	ersitas Bra	improved!	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
TAS	Repor	sitor	59	White		Declarative		Impressing	Repository
AV AV	1			ersitas Bra	need your help,				Repository
		1		ersitas Bra	Black. I think you'll find it's		niversitas B	1 1	Repository
				ersitas Bra	you who needs my	~	niversitas B	2 V	Repository
0				ersitas Bra	<i>help</i> , 'cos I've figured it out .		niversitas B	10 V	Repository
			/ Unive	ersitas Bra	awijaya Rep	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
	Repo:		60	White S B C	What should I?	Interrogative	Comissives	Refusing	Repository
	Repo:	Y	61	White	Sticks and stones,	Declarative	Directives	Challenging	Repository
9	Repos			ersitas Bra	love. I bet you say	ository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
JB.AC			/ Unive	ersitas Bra	that to all the boys.	pository U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY UB, ACID	Repo		62	Blonde	We may need	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	- Repository
TISOP	Repos			ersitas Bra	him. He's a resource, if			rawijaya	Repository
REA				ersitas Bra	nothing else		niversitas B	2	Repository
	1			ersitas Bra			niversitas B		Repository
۲	Repos		/63 niv	Blonde Bra	And taking him out of the game.	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
×				ersitas Bra	awijaya Rep		niversitas B		Repository
S 1	Repos		64	Blonde	Alright, if you won't think	Declarative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
NTIS N				ersitas Bra	selflesly about		niversitas B	2 0	Repository
IVERSITAS RAWIJ,	Repo			ersitas Bra ersitas Bra	childs, children		niversitas B niversitas B	3 9	Repository
	1				J J I I I				Repository
5 📫				ersitas Bra areitae Bra			niversitas B		Repository
				ersitas Bra	P P 1	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas B	2 V	Repository
				ersitas Bra			niversitas B	1 V	Repository
				ersitas Bra ersitas Bra			niversitas B	~ ~	Repository
	Leho:	SILUI		SI SILAS DI	awijaya rtep	JUSILUI Y U	niversitas B	rawijaya	Repository

	Repository	/ Unive	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	iwijaya Rep	pository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
ACH	Repository	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	awijaya Rep	pository L	Jniversitas E	3rawijay $2^2$	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB.AC.ID	Repository	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	awijaya Rep	pository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
ISITO	Repository	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
REPO	Repository					ository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositon	/ Univ	ərsitas	Bra	wijaya Rep	ository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
4	Repositor	65	Blonde	Bra	He's not choosing	Declarative	Representatives	Supposing	Repository
8	Repositor	/ Univ	ersitas	Bra	to leave, is he?	pository L			Repository
s T	Repositor	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	You're choosing for him.	ository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
AT 2	Repositor	y Unive	ersitas	Bra	Which puts you at	pository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
SRS 💙	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	risk too. Reg	pository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor	66	Blonde	Bra	Look, we have	Imperative	Directives	Requesting	Repository
5 🚾	Repositor	/ Univ	ersitas	Bra	less than half- anhour. We still	ository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor	y Univ	ersitas	Bra	don't know the		Jniversitas E		Repository
	Repositor				question.		Jniversitas E		Repository
	Repositor	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			(indicates White) He claims to	~	Jniversitas E		Repository
	Repositor	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			U U 1	Ψ	Jniversitas E	20 V	Repository
AC.ID	Repositor	/ Univ	ersitas	Bra	question Rec	pository L	Jniversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
V.UB.J	Repositor	67	White	Bra	Medication in	Declarative	Directives	Command	Repository
ITOR.	1 1	/ Unive	ersitas	Bra	my pocket	pository L	Jhiversitas E	Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repositor	68	White	Bra	A pill, alright?	Declarative	Directives	Command	Repository
	1	·	ersitas		I've gotta take	pository L	Jhiversitas E		Repository
-	Repositor				one every hour, on the hour.		Jhiversitas E		Repository
×	Repositor			Bra	awijaya Kep		Jniversitas E	1.1	Repository
20	Repositor	/69 nivi	White	Bra	One of you's fucking taken it!	Imperatives		Threating	Repository
ΔĬ.	Repositor			Bra	This isn't funny!	~ · · · ·	Jniversitas E	<i>a v</i>	Repository
RSI	Repositor						Jniversitas E		Repository
RAW	Repositor				you don't take		Jniversitas E	1 1	Repository
5 📅	Repositon				suppressants!		Jniversitas E Iniversitas F	2 V	Repository
	Repositor Repositor	70	White		I'll be out of this	Declarative	Commissives	Promising	Repository
					for good!	lository L	Juversitas e	awijaya	Repository
	Repositor						<u>Jniversitas E</u> Iniversitas E		Repository
	Repository					-	Jniversitas E Jniversitas E		Repository
GB	Repository Repository					· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Jniversitas E		Repository Repository
UB.A	Repository				2 V 1		Jniversitas E		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
ISO	Repository				10 U U		Jniversitas E		Repository
E	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
8	Repository					~	Jniversitas E		Repository
8	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
AS	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
VIVERSITAS RAWIJ	Repository					~	Jniversitas E	2 V	Repository
RA	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
	Repository						Jniversitas E		Repository
	Repository				2 V 1	· · · · · ·	Jniversitas E	2 V	Repository
	Repository					~	Jniversitas E	1 V	Repository
	Repository				2 V 1		Jniversitas E	~ ~	Repository
	· copositor)		an an saide			control y c	conservices a		i coportory

	Repository	Universitas	Brawijava R	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
CID	1 1	Universitas	<i></i>		Universitas Brawijay23	Repository
.08.2	1 1	Universitas	2 V	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
TORY	2 P	Universitas	1 V V	1	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB.AC.ID		Universitas			Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E	Repository		Brawijaya R		Universitas Brawijava	Repository
_	Repositor	71 Blonde	Any of us could be plants. But not all		Directives Requesting	Repository
2	1 1	Universitas	plants. Dut not an		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repositor	Universitas	candidate has to	1	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
I AS	Repositor	Universitas	be genuine for the test to be		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
"ISI	Repositor	Universitas	B viable. R	1	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
۳ <b>S</b>	Repositor	72 Blonde	If we can't	Declarative	Directives Requesting	Repository
2 <b>6</b>	Repositor	Universitas	maintain trust and	epository	1,00	Repository
0	Repositor	Universitas	cooperation we're through.	epository		Repository
	Repositor	Universitas	Brawijava R	epository	Universitas Brawijava	Repository
	Repositor	73 Blonde	We can choose	Declarative	Directives Requesting	Repository
	Repositor	Universitas	the 'trust' to keep cooperating if	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
9	Repositor	Universitas	necessary. I think	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
UB.AC	Repository	Universitas	it's necessary.	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY, UB. AC. ID	Repository	74 Blonde S	You wanted	Declarative	Representatives Supposing	Repository
ISO	Repository	Universitas	convulsions: now you've got them.	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
E	Repository	/ Universitas	Brawijaya R	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
_	Repository	75 Blonde	You think he's faking it.	Declarative	Representatives Supposing	Repository
2	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya R	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
2	Repository	76 Blonde S	If anyone took it,	Declarative	Directives B Requesting	Repository
TAS	1 4	Universitas	own up now.	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
<b>E</b> RSI	Repository	77 White	Yeah, well don't	Declarative	Commissives Commissives	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	thank you.	p = = r = r = r j		Repository
N 📅	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya R			Repository
	Repository	78 White	I felt you take it, you know.	Declarative	Representatives Supposing	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Diawijaya n		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	79 White	Room not big enough for both of	Declarative	Directives S D Command	Repository Repository
	Repository	Universitas Universitas	us	opository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
CB	Repositor	80 White	But answer me	Interrogative		Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repositor	Universitas	this, brother: what	1	Universitas Brawijava	Repository
ITOR	Repositor		corporation		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
EPOS	Repositor	Universitas	many positions	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor	Universitas	it has available?	5	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor		decide if he wants		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repositor	Universitas	to hire one assistant or eight?		Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repositor	Universitas			Universitas Brawijava	Repository
AS	Repositor	Universitas	job going in his office, you know	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
LIS S	Repositor	Universitas	that?	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
versitas <b>RAWIJ</b>	Repository	<b>Universitas</b>		epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya R	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya R	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Brawijaya R	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
		Universitas		1 1	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	/ Universitas	Brawijaya R	epository	Universitas Brawijaya	Repository

	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas B	awijava Re	enository H	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor			~ ~	7	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
CID	Repository				1 2	niversitas Brawijay24	Repository
UB.A	Repositor				1 V	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
TORY.	Repository			2 V	7	niversitas Brawijaya	· · · · · ·
REPOSITORY, UB.AC.ID	Repositor					niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repositor			2 V	1	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
					1 10	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
8	Repository Repository				· · · · · ·		Repository
A	Repository	81		This isn't worth	Declarative	Directives B Requesting	Repository Repository
AS	Repository		ersitas Bi	killing for		niversitas Brawijava	1 V
RSIT N	Repositor		14	awijaya TK		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Repository Repository
<u> ۳</u>	Repositor	82	White S BI	See? You can't fight who you	Interrogative	Representatives Describing	Repository
ź 🥰	Repositor		ersitas Bi	are, can you?	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
			White	Lugart to be	1	2.2	Repository
	Repository		ersitas Bi	I want to be alone!		Directives S B Requesting	Repository
	Repositor		1.4 100	awijaya N		1 14 mm 14	Repository
	Repositor	84	ersitas Bi	I can't let my partner escort	Declarative	Commissives D Prohibition	Repository
	Repository		ersitas Bi	you out: we only		niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
B.AC.	Repositor		ersitas Bi	just became friends.	· · · · · · · · ·	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
DRY.U	Repositor	Liniv	preitae Ri	awijava Ro	inositony Ll	niversitas Brawijava	Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repositor	85	White Bistas Bi	How about you walk out of here	Interrogative	Directives Requesting	Repository
REP	Repositor		ersitas Bi	instead? Each of		niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor		ersitas Bi	<i>you.</i> One by one. Starting		niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repositor		ersitas Bi	with you	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
A	Repositor		ersitas Bi	awijava Re	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
AS	Repositor	1.1.1.1.1.1.1	White			Directives Suggesting	Repository
ERSIT,	Repositor		ersitas Bi	Black		niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repositor	87	White	You're sick: like	Declarative	Representatives Describing	Repository
	Repositor	0,	ersitas Bi	me. Your death		niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	will be explained away,	pository U	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	okay? Noone	pository Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	outside this	pository Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	room even cares. They've	pository U	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	got problems of	pository U	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
3.ACI	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	their own, like avoiding the	pository U	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
IRY. UI	Repository		ersitas Bi	infection		niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
REPOSITORY UB. AC. ID	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	themselves	pository U	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
REP	Repository	88		Don't cry,			Repository
	Repositor	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	darling. You were a	· · · ·	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
					pository U	nivarcitae Rrawijava	Dopositos
-	Repositor		ersitas Bi	passenger in		niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
M	Repository	/ Univ	ersitas Bi	here anyway.	pository Ur	niversitas Brawijaya	Repository
	Repository Repository	r Univ r Univ	ersitas Bi ersitas Bi	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top	pository Ur pository Ur	niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository	/ Univ / Univ / Univ	ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top.	pository Ur pository Ur pository Ur	niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository	( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( 89 niv	ersitas Br ersitas Br ersitas Br Blondes Br	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top.	pository U pository U pository U Declarative U	iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya Representatives Asserting	Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository	( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( 89 niv ( 89 niv	ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi Blondes Bi ersitas Bi	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top. Then, I saved your life.	pository Un pository Un pository Un Declarative Un	iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya Representatives Asserting	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( 89 niv ( 89 niv ( Univ	ersitas Br ersitas Br ersitas Br Blondes Br ersitas Br ersitas Br	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top. Then, I saved your life.	pository Un pository Un pository Un Declarative Un pository Un	iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya Representatives Asserting iversitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( 89 niv ( 89 niv ( Univ ( Univ ( Univ	ersitas Bi ersitas Bi Blondes Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top. Then, I saved your life.	pository Un pository Un pository Un Declarative Un pository Un pository Un	iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya Representatives Asserting iversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( 89 niv ( 89 niv ( 89 niv ( 9 niv ( 0 niv ( 0 niv ( 0 niv	ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top. Then, I saved your life.	pository Un pository Un Declarative Un pository Un epository Un epository Un epository Un	iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya Representatives Asserting iversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository
	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository	( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( 89 niv ( 89 niv ( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( Univ ( Univ	ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi ersitas Bi	here anyway. You fucked your way to the top. Then, I saved your life. Reawijaya	pository Un pository Un pository Un pository Un pository Un pository Un pository Un pository Un pository Un	iversitas Brawijaya iversitas Brawijaya Representatives Asserting iversitas Brawijaya niversitas Brawijaya	Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository Repository

	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awiiava	Re	epository	Ur	niversitas	Br	awiiava	Repository
		Universitas		~ ~		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		niversitas		10 V	Repository
ACID	1 1	Universitas						niversitas			Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	1 1	Universitas		~ ~		1		niversitas		1 V V	Repository
SITOR		Universitas				1		niversitas		1 4	Repository
REPO	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	Universitas		~ ~		· · ·		niversitas			Repository
	1 1	Universitas						niversitas			Repository
4	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awijaya	Re	epository	Ur	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
×	Repository	90 White	Bra	Well, anyone	Re	Declarative	U	Representative	es	Stating	Repository
م <mark>۲</mark>	Repository	Universitas	Bri	can make a mistake.	Re	pository	U	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
AT 2	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awijaya	Re	pository	U	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
<b>S</b> RS	Repository	91 White	Bra	WELL???	Re	Declarative	U	Directives	Br	Requesting	Repository
≦ <mark>2</mark>	Repository	Universitas	Bra	You said there one answer an	Server L.	pository	Uı	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
5 🚥	Repository	Universitas	Bra	you're looking	gRe	pository	Ui	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
		Universitas		at him! I've done <i>everythi</i>	ng!	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		niversitas		3 5	Repository
	1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.1.	Universitas		I made	Re	1		niversitas		3 3	Repository
	1 1	Universitas		everything happen in here	Re	1		niversitas			Repository
	Repository			(points at	Ke			niversitas			Repository
AC.ID	1	Universitas		Blonde) and she's	Re	1 2		niversitas		3 2	Repository
W.UB.	Repository			done nothing!		· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		niversitas			Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID		Universitas		It's <i>me!</i> I'm th one you want!		1	_	niversitas			Repository
REPO	Repository	Universitas		I'M THE ON		· · · · · ·		niversitas		3 3	Repository
		Universitas	BR	YOU WANT	IK	pository	U	niversitas	Br	1 1	Repository
4		92 Blonde	BR	I haven't accepted yet.	Ke D	Declarative		Commisives	Br Dr	Refusing	Repository
		Universitas	DR	awijaya	Re	pository	U	niversitas			Repository
S S	1	93 Blonde S Universitas	DI	You don't loo like him.	k (c	Declarative		Representative		Describing	Repository
		Life to a section of	Br	avvijaya		and the second	1.1	niversitas	m.,		Repository Repository
RAW		94 Blonde S Universitas	Br	Important enough to kill	R	Interrogative		Representative		Claiming	Repository
≩ 🛃	Repository	Universitas	Br	for?				niversitas			Repository
5 📅		Universitas						niversitas			Repository
		Universitas		17 F				niversitas			Repository
		Universitas		2 V		2 12		niversitas		2 V	Repository
		Universitas						niversitas			Repository
		Universitas		<i>v v</i>				niversitas		N 12	Repository
ACID		Universitas				1 /		niversitas		2 V	Repository
2V. UB		Universitas				· · · ·		niversitas			Repository
REPOSITORY.UB.AC.ID	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awijaya	Re	epository	Ur	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
REPO	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awijaya	Re	epository	Ur	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awijaya	Re	epository	Ur	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
_	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awijaya	Re	epository	Ur	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
×	Repository	Universitas	Bra	awijaya	Re	epository	Ur	niversitas	Br	awijaya	Repository
N A		Universitas						niversitas			Repository
TAS		Universitas						niversitas			Repository
RSI	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas						niversitas		2 V	Repository
NIVERSITAS RAWIJAYA		Universitas				4		niversitas			Repository
N 📅	1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	Universitas						niversitas			Repository
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,	Universitas		2 V		1		niversitas		2 V	Repository
		Universitas				1		niversitas			Repository
		Universitas				· · · · ·		niversitas			Repository
	Repository	Universitas	BU	awijaya	K6	epository	Uľ	niversitas	BL	awijaya	Repository

## Appendix: Date of thesis consultation



KEMENTRIAN RISET DAN TEKNOLOGI DAN PENDIDIKAN TINGGI UNIVERSITAS BRAWIJAYA FAKULTAS ILMU BUDAYA Jalan Mayjend Haryono No.169 Malang 65145 Telp. (0341) 575875 Fax. (0341) 575822 E-mail: fib_ub@ub,ac,id <u>http://.fib.ub.ac.id</u>

## **BERITA ACARA BIMBINGAN SKRIPSI**

1. Nama	: ILMA DYANTI
2. NIM	: 135110101111050
3. Program Studi	: Sastra Inggris
4. Judul Skripsi	: Analysis On The Function of Direct and Indirect Speech Acts Used by The Main Characters of <i>Exam</i> Movie
5. Tanggal Mengajukan	: 30 Oktober 2016

- 6. Tanggal Selesai Revisi: 11 Agustus 2017
- 7. Nama Pembimbing : Iis Nur Rodliyah, M.Ed.
- 8. Keterangan Konsultasi :

No	Tanggal	Materi	Pembimbing	Paraf
1.	30 Oktember 2016	Pengajuan Judul	Pembimbing I	帮
2.	1 November 2016	Konsultasi	Pembimbing I	(JPR
3.	3 November 2016	Pengumpulan Bab I dan II	Pembimbing I	₹ <b>₽</b>
4.	6 November 2016	Revisi Bab I dan II	Pembimbing I	Ŧ
5.	10 November 2016	Menyerahkan Revisi Bab I dan II	Pembimbing I	∕ <b>≱</b> ₽
6.	16 November 2016	Revisi Bab I dan II	Pembimbing I	S¶8
7.	19 November 2016	ACC Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing I	<b>₿</b> ₽

8.	23 November 2016	Menyerahkan Bab I dan II	Pembimbing I	(J)
9.	28 November 2016	Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing I	TB I
10	20 Mei 2017	Revisi Seminar Proposal	Pembimbing I	()BR
11	1 Juni 2017	Menyerahkan Bab III dan IV	Pembimbing I	\$
12	10 Juni 2017	Revisi Bab III dan IV	Pembimbing I	\$
13	14 Juni 2017	Revisi Bab III dan IV	Pembimbing I	<b>₫₽</b>
14	19 Juni 2017	ACC Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing I	₿₽
15	31 Juni 2017	Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing I	( <del>J</del> B)
16	2 Juli 2017	Revisi Seminar Hasil	Pembimbing I	Ŧ
17	9 Juli 2017	ACC Ujian Skripsi	Pembimbing I	(FR
18	31 Juli 2017	Ujian Skripsi	Pembimbing I	Þ
19	10 Agustus 2017	Revisi Skripsi	Pembimbing I	(JP)
20	11 Agustus 2017	ACC Jilid Skripsi	Pembimbing I	₿ <b>₽</b>

9. Telah dievaluasi dan diuji dengan nilai :

В

Malang, 2

2017

Mengetahui

Ketua Jurusan Bahasa dan Sastra,

Ismatul Khasanah, M.Ed., Ph.D.

NIP. 19750518 200501 2 001

Dosen Pembimbing,

Iis Nur Rodliyah, M.Ed. NIP. 19760607 200312 2 004

repositor